

Greedy Wolf continued walking ahead and Jiang Ning followed in his exact footsteps.

He made sure that the weight of his steps, the direction and speed were identical to Greedy Wolf's. If Greedy Wolf wanted to kill Jiang Ning, then he would end up killing himself in the process. Besides, Greedy Wolf knew very well that Jiang Ning could discern the passageway too. It was too difficult to trick him.

Furthermore, until they found the Longevity Pond, he still needed Jiang Ning to stay alive.

The two of them covered a long distance but didn't run into any dangers at all. This was highly abnormal.

Greedy Wolf had chosen a road that was supposed to lead to death and he knew that the passageway wouldn't be too smooth. But now, besides running into the undead, they hadn't run into anything else.

He started to feel like something was amiss.

His footsteps slowed down and his expression became more and more serious.

"What's wrong?" asked Jiang Ning as he slowed down as well.

"Something's wrong," said Greedy Wolf. "Don't you think our journey here has been a little too smooth?"

"Maybe it's because you're really amazing and



you've avoided all the dangers lurking here." Jiang Ning looked at him.

Greedy Wolf scoffed. He didn't think Jiang Ning's compliment was genuine.

"You'd better keep a lookout. It's impossible for this passageway to be so smooth. If it were so simple, there wouldn't be such a large population of undead people." Greedy Wolf stopped walking. "I just sense something wrong somewhere. We've got to be careful."

Jiang Ning didn't speak anymore and continued to follow behind Greedy Wolf. If there was any danger ahead, Greedy Wolf would face it first since he was in front. He just needed to be on guard against Greedy Wolf at all times.

Greedy Wolf shared the same sentiments, but unfortunately Jiang Ning was more shameless about it and insisted on being at the back, which greatly annoyed Greedy Wolf.

He had no choice but to give in because he needed Jiang Ning to find the Longevity Pond. He knew that Jiang Ning had grasped the use of formation lines and that would definitely come in handy. Broken Soldier had grasped these formation lines back then and had been able to successfully enter this passageway and made it back out safely too.

But Broken Soldier had not been interested in the Longevity Pond at all. He only brought a bottle of the water out with him and hadn't used the pond itself.



Greedy Wolf simply couldn't understand why. He just felt that Broken Soldier was really stupid.

His footsteps were very slow as he continued walking deeper in to the forest. Jiang Ning was behind him and walking even more slowly. The careful look on his face made Greedy Wolf terribly pissed but he couldn't talk about it either.

Jiang Ning wasn't guarding himself against the surroundings. He was clearly guarding himself against Greedy Wolf!

"Wait!" said Jiang Ning all of a sudden.

His expression shifted and became more solemn.

"Something's coming!"

Greedy Wolf was also on high alert.

A rustling noise came from afar. They didn't know what it was but it was coming at them at top speed!

"Is it those undead again?"

"No, it isn't!"

Just as he said that, a huge layer of black mist emerged from the depths of the forest. The smell of death in that mist made one's mood instantly depressed.

Jiang Ning and Greedy Wolf both shouted, "Let's go!"



Everything that this mist touched was instantly swallowed up. It was even more terrifying than the mist that turned humans into zombies.

At least the undead still had their bodies somewhat intact. Anything that touched this black mist would disappear into thin air.

The scariest part was that this black mist seemed to be alive and was sentient. The mist headed straight for Jiang Ning and Greedy Wolf, as if it was targeting the two men.

“Hurry up!” roared Greedy Wolf. He suddenly sped up and disappeared in an instant.

Jiang Ning cursed at him, but before he could get anywhere, the black mist instantly surrounded him from all directions.

He had no way to escape!

BAM!

He quickly threw a punch and used the force from the punch to create a gap in the mist. But before he could take a step forward, the mist covered the hole and surrounded Jiang Ning again. The mist seemed bent on swallowing Jiang Ning up!

BAM!

BAM!

BAM!

Jiang Ning continued punching and punching to



force the black mist around him to go away, but he was still unable to get out.

“HAA!” He gave a low shout and threw a series of punches in quick succession before making another gap in the mist.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



“Come out! Hurry!” shouted Greedy Wolf.

But immediately after Jiang Ning’s punch had created a gap, the mist quickly patched it up and didn’t give Jiang Ning any chance to escape.

The black mist seemed to have intelligence and knew what Jiang Ning was trying to do, and that’s why it quickly cut off Jiang Ning’s escape route again and again.

BAM!

Jiang Ning didn’t stop punching. The black mist kept coming nearer and nearer to him from all directions, so the amount of space he had left was getting smaller and smaller.

He could already feel some of the black mist brush past him and corroded his clothes. It nearly touched him.

“Hurry up!” Greedy Wolf didn’t think that this black mist would be so difficult to deal with. He had been lucky to dodge it, but there was no way he was going back in there to save Jiang Ning.

But if Jiang Ning died, then it would be hard for him to find the Longevity Pond.

Nobody knew what other strange things lay on the passageway ahead. Everything he had heard about was already terrifying enough. There were probably even more terrifying things in here, but nobody who saw those things had lived to tell the tale.



The undead and this black mist had proved that the road to the Longevity Pond was definitely no smooth road. It was more likely for one to die along the way instead.

He watched as Jiang Ning continued to be surrounded by the black mist and figured that Jiang Ning probably wouldn't be able to survive this. He started wondering if he ought to proceed further in, or to exit the passageway. But how was he going to do that?

That meant he would have to go back the way they came.

Suddenly, the black mist seemed to have been terrified by something. It let out a howl and started flying away, as if it had run into something very horrifying.

The mist was running away!

Greedy Wolf looked shocked and couldn't believe what he was seeing. The black mist was actually running away!

**BAM!**

A punch exploded.

The incredible wind caused by the impact of the punch made the air look whitish as it scattered the black mist in an instant.

**AWWOOOO!**

The mist sounded like the howl of a beast and it



sounded so terrified. Before Greedy Wolf could wrap his head around it, the black mist flew back where it came from and disappeared.

Jiang Ning took a deep breath as he remained standing there. His face was slightly red. It was clear that this last punch had consumed quite a bit of his energy.

His gaze was ferocious and a murderous aura filled the entire place.

Even Greedy Wolf couldn't help but feel somewhat fearful too.

"The black mist is alive," said Jiang Ning.

"How did you do that?" Greedy Wolf couldn't help but ask.

He couldn't think of how Jiang Ning could have possibly escaped that attack. He had even thought about how he was going to leave this passageway and look for another chance in the future.

But Jiang Ning had literally punched the black mist away.

And what was that about the black mist being alive?

Greedy Wolf had a bewildered expression on his face. He had studied all this for so many years, but there were still too many things in this passageway that he didn't understand.



“No idea.” Jiang Ning shook his head. He wasn’t lying.

He seriously had no idea. He just felt that the black mist had life in it. And after he was surrounded by the black mist, it didn’t try to corrode him, but it tried to bite him into very tiny pieces.

He looked at Greedy Wolf. “You mean you didn’t take a good look?”

Greedy Wolf’s expression changed slightly upon hearing this and he scoffed. “You couldn’t feel it, so how could I see it?”

He didn’t say the word ‘see’ as loudly as the rest, as if he was trying not to use this word.

Jiang Ning didn’t say anything. He just regulated his breathing, then started walking again.

It was best not to stick around in such a dangerous place.

Since Jiang Ning didn’t go on talking, Greedy Wolf scoffed and caught up with Jiang Ning to keep going deeper into the forest.

It hadn’t taken them too long to run into two crises, the undead and this black mist. Even Greedy Wolf, who was already mentally prepared for all these things, really didn’t dare to take anything too lightly.


The passageway in the second spatial dimension was indeed fraught with danger. There were a lot




of records left behind in those legendary papers.

But everything recorded were the things that others had been through and survived it, so they weren't really all that dangerous.

 Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.

 Wait! I Have Something to Say!

 Send a Gift to the Writer!

The truly terrifying things were the dangers that nobody knew about, because that meant that nobody had managed to survive those things.

After centuries and centuries of searching, as well as hundreds of valiant and intelligent men later, hadn't anybody successfully found the Longevity Pond?

Greedy Wolf didn't think this would go on forever. Someone would definitely find it someday, and that someone was going to be him!

The two of them continued treading carefully. Jiang Ning was now in front while Greedy Wolf was following behind him. Neither dared to let their guard down at any time and kept a close eye on everything around them. They were afraid to miss out any detail.

Jiang Ning looked at his surroundings and used formation lines to analyze them and chose the safest passageway ahead.

He no longer saw the flora and fauna as flowers and birds, but dozens of formation lines put together.

He began to slowly discover that these formation lines could be sorted into different types. With that in mind, Jiang Ning had an idea.

"This side," he walked as he pointed out the next direction. "Then this side."

"Two steps in this direction, take one step back, jump!"



Greedy Wolf had no idea what Jiang Ning was doing, but he had no choice but to follow. Nothing bad happened along the way and they didn't run into anything.

But Jiang Ning was taking a rather strange route, as if he was purposely trying to avoid something.

Finally, the two of them walked out of the forest. They couldn't help but take a deep breath to ease their earlier tension.

"We've finally come out of the forest." Jiang Ning looked into the distance. After coming out of the forest, they weren't faced with a new forest but a patch of land covered in rocks and stones.

Large and small boulders were found all over the vast land, with some boulders as high as three stories, and others as small as a fist. They were scattered all over, as if an explosive had blasted this place into rubble.

"What were you doing just now?" asked Greedy Wolf. "I could see that you seemed to be avoiding something. Was there something in that forest that I couldn't see?"

Jiang Ning turned to look at him. "And did you think I'd tell you?"

"Humph!" Greedy Wolf was displeased but he couldn't express it at all. It was true that he had asked a stupid question. Even if Jiang Ning knew the answer, he wouldn't tell him either. Jiang Ning was probably more than happy to kill him instead.



"If you beg me, I might just tell you," said Jiang Ning with a smile.

"Jiang Ning!" Greedy Wolf glared at him. "Please be serious! We are NOT friends, and I can tell you right now that once we find the Longevity Pond, you are definitely going to die. I am going to kill you with my own bare hands!"

"Oh, is that so?" Jiang Ning remained as nonchalant as before, while Greedy Wolf was hopping mad by now.

He had lived for so many years and had never come across someone with Jiang Ning's temperament before. Talking to Jiang Ning would really drive him to an early grave instead.

"You..." Greedy Wolf yelled, "I'm not joking with you!"

"I know." Jiang Ning nodded. "Didn't we already talk about this before?"

"Only one person can use the Longevity Pond at one time. If you don't kill me, you won't get the chance to use it." He looked at Greedy Wolf. "But there's no point in saying all this now too, since you won't kill me. If you kill me now, you won't find the pond, right?"

Greedy Wolf shook his head and didn't want to waste his saliva on Jiang Ning anymore.

He was more afraid that he would die being too angry with Jiang Ning before he even caught a glimpse of the Longevity Pond.



They were supposed to be foes and their cooperation was only temporary. They would always be enemies!

One was definitely going to die by the other's hand sooner or later.

"How do we continue from here?" asked Jiang Ning.

"Why are you asking me?" Greedy Wolf snorted. "You're the one leading the way now! I'm following behind you!"

"Aren't you afraid that I might suddenly leave you behind and look for the pond myself?"

Greedy Wolf took a deep breath as his back heaved in anger. He opened his mouth and pointed at Jiang Ning because he really wanted to curse at the younger man, but he stopped himself in the end.

"Fine, I'll walk in front!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Greedy Wolf stomped his feet and continued walking ahead.

Talking to someone like Jiang Ning was a mistake to begin with. The more he said, the angrier he felt.

Greedy Wolf thought that Jiang Ning was just a gifted man with a high level of martial arts. But now he knew that Jiang Ning's mouth was also a weapon of sorts. No wonder the group of men who had been awakened by him three years ago had been convinced so quickly by Jiang Ning.

Now Greedy Wolf was in front, while Jiang Ning followed behind him.

He looked around at the rocks and stones around him and had a weird feeling about them. These rocks seemed to be alive too, like the black mist earlier.

But how could that be possible?

"You'd better watch out, there's something creepy about this place," said Jiang Ning.

"I know," snapped Greedy Wolf in annoyance.

He hated it when others made useless remarks. Of course he knew he had to be careful.

In fact, he was definitely more careful than Jiang Ning because he was a cautious person to begin with. On top of that, he was now partnering Jiang Ning. If he didn't remain on high alert at all times, his life would be in great danger.



The two of them continued this way with one in front and one behind as they walked through the boulders. Greedy Wolf turned to walk behind a large boulder, and by the time Jiang Ning reached the same spot, Greedy Wolf had disappeared.

“Where are you?” yelled Jiang Ning.

“I’m right in front of you,” came a voice from the front. But it was very soft and sounded like something was blocking the sound.

“Where?” asked Jiang Ning again. This time, he didn’t get any reply.

He carefully looked in front to find that there was nobody there at all. But there wasn’t anybody behind him either.

Jiang Ning didn’t dwell too much on it. He immediately sprang up and stood on the large boulder in front of him. But he still couldn’t see where Greedy Wolf had gone after looking around.

What was this bastard up to?

After they had entered this patch of boulders, they couldn’t see very far in front. Jiang Ning thought of jumping from boulder to boulder, only to find that these boulders were very slippery. If he wasn’t careful, he would slip and fall back down.

He tried hard to steady himself, but he couldn’t even remain standing on the boulder for long. There was no other choice but to jump back onto the ground.



Once he landed on the ground, he looked up to see boulders. No matter where he turned, he was surrounded by nothing but boulders.

It was as if he had entered a maze made from boulders.

“Looks like we’ve run into some trouble again.” Jiang Ning figured it out quickly. It wasn’t Greedy Wolf who was playing tricks on him. These boulders themselves were in a maze formation.

He immediately started to look at and analyze the boulders before him to see if he could find a pattern among their formation lines. After focusing, he noticed that the patterns of every boulder was different. Some of them reflected light, and some were a different shape depending on which angle you looked at it from.

It was both magical and weird at the same time.

“It’s really a maze.” Jiang Ning walked around a few times to find himself back at the same place again. It was as if he was stuck in a room with no doors.

He thought of making a marking on the rocks to show where he had walked previously, but after slashing at the rocks with his knife, he couldn’t even make a scratch in the rocks. These rocks were way too hard.

Jiang Ning had no choice but to keep walking while remembering where he last walked. He even remembered the feeling his body had as he walked.



There was no way for him to discern which way he ought to walk from the environment, so he had to use the feeling within his body instead.

After trying several times like this, he still ended up in the same place.

Jiang Ning didn't become anxious and became calmer instead. In fact, he seemed to be enjoying himself.

"So that's how it is..."

A smile actually appeared on his face!

Meanwhile.

Greedy Wolf looked around in confusion at his surroundings. Jiang Ning had disappeared a long time ago.

After that last question from Jiang Ning, he didn't hear Jiang Ning's voice anymore.

At first, he too, thought that Jiang Ning was playing a prank on him. But it didn't take him long to realize that he was now seriously stuck in a maze made from these boulders.

"So these rocks have cut off all sound and are trying to play tricks on my eyes? Humph, did you think that would be able to fool me?"

Greedy Wolf narrowed his eyes and there was a complete change in the way he looked at those boulders.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Greedy Wolf's eyes gave off a terrifying gleam. Anyone looking at him from the front would probably be frightened to death!

His eyes were simply too terrifying.

He actually had polycoria. He had two pupils in the same eye.

The movement of the two pupils would probably terrify most.

Greedy Wolf's eyes swept over the boulders as if he could see through anything that was merely an illusion. All these attempts to fool his vision were useless on him.

He started walking, then stopped when he reached a fork. After analyzing each side carefully, he would make a decision.

After some time, he felt like he was able to see a broader view of things. He could sense that he was about to walk out of this boulder maze soon.

"Humph, Jiang Ning will probably get stuck here," said Greedy Wolf. "I'll walk out first, then think of a way to look for him."

If he didn't still need Jiang Ning for the rest of the journey, he would have been more than happy to let Jiang Ning get trapped in this maze forever and die here.

After taking a few more turns, Greedy Wolf saw the forest in the distance. He had made it out of the maze.



The route he had taken earlier was the only correct one and he had memorized it. Even if he had to do it again, he would still be able to come out of it. The next thing he had to do was to find Jiang Ning.

He would be doing Jiang Ning a favor, and he was going to make sure Jiang Ning repaid him for it.

Just when Greedy Wolf was about to re-enter the maze, he saw Jiang Ning saunter right out with his hands folded behind his back.

He looked as though he was just taking a stroll in the park. He walked and looked around him, nodding from time to time and muttering to himself.

“You’re out?” Greedy Wolf looked surprised. He almost couldn’t believe it.

Jiang Ning glanced at him. “Is it very hard to walk out of there?”

Greedy Wolf was stunned by this reaction. “That was a boulder maze formation. It’s not difficult for one to get stuck in there forever without coming out. How did you manage to get through it?”

“Then how did YOU get out?” asked Jiang Ning in return.

Greedy Wolf stared straight at Jiang Ning before scoffing. “I have my own means.”

“Same here. I’ve got my own means too.”



Greedy Wolf didn't want to speak anymore.

He had underestimated Jiang Ning. What was this man made of? He had been nearly swallowed whole by the black mist earlier, but managed to escape it anyway. And now, he had gotten through this boulder maze all by himself.

He didn't think that Jiang Ning shared the same gifting as he did, and could also see through illusions and break everything down to its fundamentals.

"Don't look at me like that. If I hadn't come out, you mean you were going to save me?" Jiang Ning laughed cheekily.

"Dream on!" Greedy Wolf sneered. "If you're dead, then nobody would fight with me for the Longevity Pond. You think I'd save you? HA!"

"We've already made it this far, so without you, I can still find the Longevity Pond. I don't care if you're dead or alive!"

Jiang Ning didn't say anything. His expression had changed dramatically.

Greedy Wolf's expression changed too. He spun around to look around him before looking down at the ground that was slowly starting to tremble.

"Oh no!"

The boulders in the distance started moving and shaking wildly, like they had come alive!



“Let’s go!” roared Greedy Wolf.

But after he took that first step, he stopped and stood with his back facing Jiang Ning’s back. He watched as the boulders came flying towards them from all directions.

“Looks like we can’t go anywhere now.”

Jiang Ning’s expression was grim. He didn’t expect these boulders to be alive too. They were just as sentient as the black mist earlier. What was going on?

They were on the road to finding the Longevity Pond, so there was both life and death involved. Those who were once living had become non-living, while those that were supposed to be non-living things seemed to be alive. What on earth was happening?

“They’re coming!”

Jiang Ning steeled himself and his expression grew solemn. A boulder was flying at high speed towards him, so he quickly shifted to one side to avoid it without using his fists.

BAM!

The rock ended up crashing right through a Chinese fir tree, causing the huge tree to collapse.

BAM!

BAM!



BAM!

More and more of them came hurtling towards him, blocking all of Jiang Ning's roads off!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The rocks were flying too quickly!

They were even faster than bullets.

Jiang Ning's reaction was equally fast, so he managed to avoid all the rocks that had come his way, but he was still a little terrified by these rocks.

His body was strong, but if one of these rocks hit him, it would definitely go right through him.

"Run!" shouted Greedy Wolf.

Jiang Ning felt like cursing him.

He would have escaped if he could.

But he ended up cursing anyway when he realized that every single boulder was flying towards him, and none of them were headed for Greedy Wolf.

Had these rocks decided that they only wanted to kill him?!

Jiang Ning had to dodge left and right to avoid the attacks from the boulders, while Greedy Wolf just stood to the side with a look of surprise on his face.

He thought that these boulders had come alive and was going to kill both of them. But to his surprise, all of them headed straight for Jiang Ning and completely ignored him.

He stood there without moving, but not a single rock headed his way.



“Find some way to get out of there!” yelled Greedy Wolf. He became a little gleeful now. “Looks like even these boulders don’t like you very much!”

After walking for so long, he finally had his moment of joy in seeing Jiang Ning suffer.

“Think of something!” shouted Jiang Ning. “If I die, you won’t be able to find the Longevity Pond!”

The number of rocks coming at him were getting too numerous for him to handle soon. They seemed enough to blot out the sky.

Unlike the black mist earlier, there was no way Jiang Ning could smash these boulders away. These boulders were way too hard, so his fists would probably break if he tried.

He couldn’t fight these boulders at all.

Jiang Ning had already increased his speed to its maximum as he dodged all the oncoming rocks. But they were coming in denser and denser quantities, so it was getting more and more difficult to dodge them.

“Why are you still standing there?!” he roared when he saw that Greedy Wolf wasn’t budging. “Don’t you want to find the Longevity Pond?”

Greedy Wolf scoffed. It was true that he felt pretty happy just watching a bunch of rocks attack Jiang Ning like this and he could just continue watching if he wanted to. But he knew that if Jiang Ning died, then he might have trouble leaving this place too.



And he'd never find the Longevity Pond.

He turned to look at the endless stream of boulders. His eyes gleamed and his double pupils appeared again.

That sharp gaze seemed able to see through everything.

He realized that all these boulders seemed to have really come alive. But they were non-living things in the first place, so how could there be any life in them? Or at least, his eyes didn't detect any sign of life in these rocks.

"This is a formation!" yelled Greedy Wolf. "Is there something on yourself that activated this formation?"

He stared at Jiang Ning.

What could have activated this formation?

Jiang Ning had never come in here before, so he didn't have anything that could possibly activate the formation here.

He looked at Greedy Wolf and tried to think of whether he had anything on him that was different from Greedy Wolf, but there didn't seem to be any difference.

**BAM!**

A gigantic rock came flying over and Jiang Ning had no choice but to swing a fist out. The intense impact of the punch smashed the rock to pieces.



But it also sent Jiang Ning a sharp pain.

“That’s hard!” exclaimed Jiang Ning.

His fists were so strong that he wouldn’t have hesitated even if he was faced with iron and steel. But these rocks were even harder than metal, so even though his fists were pretty hard themselves, he could still feel the pain.

“Just tell me how to break this formation!” he yelled.

Greedy Wolf shook his head. “I don’t know anything about formations. If I did, I wouldn’t need you.”

Jiang Ning didn’t know what to say now.

This old man could really bear grudges.

But...wait a minute.

A formation?

What about formation lines?

Jiang Ning adjusted his breathing as he watched how the rocks fell and the ever changing projectile of the rocks. His eyes slowly lit up.

“They’re really just formation lines,” thought Jiang Ning. “This Greedy Wolf is really quite the expert.”

He looked towards Greedy Wolf just in time to see Greedy Wolf’s polycoria!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



For one moment, Jiang Ning nearly stopped breathing. What eyes were those?

He thought he had seen wrongly. But after looking a little harder, he realized that he was right. The man had polycoria!

Jiang Ning had heard of such a condition before but never thought he would run into someone with it. In ancient times, these people were considered a bad omen. He didn't think these people truly existed.

But Greedy Wolf was precisely one of them.

Legend had it such eyes were able to see many things that others weren't able to. Their eyesight was superb and came with certain supernatural powers. It was very likely that Greedy Wolf had used such eyes to hypnotize others to do his bidding.

Jiang Ning was rather surprised by all of this, but this was really not the time to think about these things.

He had to find a way to survive this first.

His fist sent another boulder flying, then suddenly lowered himself as he slid across the ground to avoid some of the largest boulders before jumping onto another rock and turning himself sharply.

That was the one small gap he saw.

Out of all the formation lines coming at him, this



was the only empty spot.

The moment Jiang Ning steadied himself, he lifted a hand and smashed his terrifying fist into the rock he was standing on.

“Explode NOW!” A weak white light glowed from between his fingers as he unleashed that punch and smashed that boulder to pieces.

The boulder broke into several pieces and flew in all directions.

BAM!

BAM!

BAM!

One of them flew towards Greedy Wolf, but his second pupil had seen it coming already. He turned his head slightly and the rock flew right past his ear and went through the tree behind him.

Once that particular boulder had been broken, the other rocks suddenly lost its source of energy and stopped moving.

The entire place suddenly fell silent, except for the sound of Jiang Ning panting.

Jiang Ning remained on high alert as he looked around him to check if the formation that made the rocks fly was still in operation. When he saw that the formation lines had stabilized, he breathed a sigh of relief.



This formation had been created by formation lines, and that boulder he smashed was the eye of the formation.

Destroying the eye of the formation was as good as destroying the power source of the formation. It would make it impossible for the formation to work, and that's why the boulders stopped moving.

Jiang Ning didn't expect his guess to be correct. But everything that happened had confirmed his guess.

These battles were like using his own life to conduct experiments with formation lines.

"It looks like you've grasped these formation lines pretty well." Greedy Wolf glanced at Jiang Ning warily. The more he understood about Jiang Ning, the more guarded he had to be. "You've understood all the formation lines on the Extreme Fist Technique Manual, haven't you?"

Without that, Jiang Ning wouldn't have dared to enter this passageway so easily.

"Well, your double pupils are something to marvel at too."

Greedy Wolf narrowed his eyes. His second pupils had appeared several times and hid themselves again, but he knew he couldn't hide this fact from Jiang Ning for long.

Both of them had been constantly testing and observing each other the whole way in hope of



understanding what the other was capable of.

Now that he could see how much Jiang Ning knew about formation lines, Jiang Ning would also know about his polycoria.

But neither of these were their biggest trump cards.

“I saved you,” said Greedy Wolf. “So I hope you’d remember it. You always remember favors, don’t you?”

“I’ve saved you before too,” said Jiang Ning. “So we’re even.”

He turned back to look at the rocks. It was simply mind boggling to think who could have created such a formation involving so many gigantic boulders. If one didn’t know anything about formation lines or how to understand them, one would become minced meat in no time.

This second spatial dimension passageway was really terrifying. Finding that Longevity Pond was no easy journey. The slightest misstep could result in death.

Jiang Ning took a deep breath to regulate his breathing. He was very strong and had a lot of stamina, but these repeated near-death experiences were really taking its toll on his physical and mental energies.

“The road ahead will only be more dangerous.”





Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

I haven't found the longevity pool, but I have already experienced nine deaths.

No wonder so many people have been pursuing the longevity pool in their entire lives, but they have never been able to understand this danger. If you are an ordinary person, you don't know how many times you have died.



Even if they are as powerful as Jiangning and Greed Wolf, the two teamed up and used their abilities to walk here, it was also thrilling.

“Let’s go.”

Greedy Wolf doesn’t have so much patience. He is worried that there will be other accidents.

The top priority is to find the longevity pond as soon as possible.

Nothing is more important than this.

Jiang Ning didn’t say anything, followed behind Tanlang and continued to move forward.

He exhausted a lot of physical strength, was slightly exhausted, and went through two crises in succession, let Jiang Ning also know that this road is not so easy to walk, perhaps more dangerous, just behind.

He needs to regain his strength and spirit as soon as possible.

Jiang Ning looked up at Greed Wolf. Greed Wolf was in good condition. After all, the mountain and stone formation just had no effect on Greed Wolf.

He didn't know why the mountain and stone formations only targeted him. It was really strange. Just like Greed Wolf said, is there something special about him?

Jiang Ning couldn't think of it for a while.

But after experiencing this, Greedy Wolf's heavy pupil couldn't conceal it. Jiang Ning saw it, and Jiang Ning's control of Zhenwen was also known to Greedy Wolf.



It can be said that the hole cards of the two people have already shown some. When the critical time is reached, it may be the key point of the decisive battle!

Be on guard at all times? Shan'er loves dyeing Yiyi Shan'er? This is what both people think in their hearts.

As it continues to deepen, the surrounding environment changes again. Feeling the fog around him gradually becoming denser, Jiang Ning became vigilant.

“Are there any problems with these mists?”

The greedy wolf walking ahead shook his head: “I didn't feel it.”

He had already been in contact with the fog, and instead of feeling that the fog was hurting them, he felt that it was very comfortable to breathe, which made people instantly awake.

Jiang Ning slowly took a breath, and also felt that the exhaustion of his body seemed to be swept away in an instant.

What a magical mist, can it be said that, unlike the dead mist before, the mist now contains a lot of vitality?

“These fogs are getting thicker and thicker.” The perplexed fog made the visibility in front of him less than five meters, and Jiang Ning was even a little fuzzy, so that he could see the back of the greedy wolf.

This place surrounded by clouds and mist makes people feel as if they

are in the clouds, with a sense of emptiness and etherealness.

“What is that?”

Suddenly, Greedy Wolf said.

Jiang Ning looked up and saw it faintly. It seemed that there was a gate, which was very unclear from a distance. The gate like a white jade merged with the fog, not the double pupil of the greedy wolf, it really couldn't be so far away see.

The two were very alert and did not dare to approach easily.

In this passage, almost every place has hidden murderous intentions!

“It seems to be a city gate.”

Jiang Ning said.

Greedy Wolf didn't speak, and cautiously approached the past, his heavy pupil reappeared, not daring to be careless.

The two people kept getting closer, confirming that there was nothing unusual around, but this atmosphere still made the scalp numb.

The surrounding area is empty, it seems to be on a huge grassland, there are only two of them, the feeling of emptiness, in itself, can give people a huge pressure!

As the two people approached, they got closer and closer to the gate, and there was a kind of majestic oppression that gradually increased!

Greedy wolf's face was solemn, and he walked ahead, looking at the



misty city gate, only half was left. The other half had collapsed and fell to one side, even the stone pillar was broken.

“Here, there seems to be a fierce battle.”

Even the stone pillars were knocked over, and there were a lot of blood on the city gates!

Jiang Ning’s breathing suddenly stopped, and his heartbeat was fierce looking at the blood stains on the city gate!

“A lot of blood!”

He was shocked, “Where is this?”

Looking at the scene, this is not a unilateral massacre, but a fierce fight on the stone pillars. Jiang Ning could even imagine the blood stains that had long been coagulated. It was splashed out after being cut through the throat with a knife.

I don't know what happened here and there, it would be so miserable.

Jiang Ning has experienced wars, and he can imagine that terrible scene.



Greedy Wolf also didn't speak, obviously shocked by what he saw before him.

The passage is dangerous, and he is prepared. This way, when encountering a crisis, Greedy Wolf also knows that it is just the tip of the iceberg leading to the passage of the Longevity Pool.

But the traces left behind after a fierce battle still made him somewhat unimaginable.

“What happened here?”

He muttered to himself, “How is it different from what is recorded in the script.”

He has read many scripts, and he has basically seen all the records on the passage of the Longevity Pond. These years For the longevity pool, he didn't make little preparations.

But I didn't expect that there is still a battlefield here.

“What is that?”

Jiang Ning suddenly raised his head and saw a few words on the city gate.

“Nantian?”

“It's the Nantian Gate.” Greedy wolf glanced down again, and there was a seal-writing door on the fallen piece on the ground.

Nantianmen!

It turned out to be Nantian Gate here?

Jiang Ning felt the buzzing of his head, and the pictures from the TV series immediately appeared in his mind, the fairy-like Nantian Gate, a group of gray-haired old men flying in the sky, and fairies singing and dancing...

What a joke!

“How could this be Nantian Gate?”

“How do I know.”

Greedy Wolf shook his head, he also felt incredible.

“Maybe it's just the same name that someone deliberately took.”



He didn't dare to connect with that place in the legend, it was simply a fantasy, something more unreal than Changshengchi heard.

Neither of them spoke, but in such a place, the faint murderous aura was still floating in the air!

This battlefield is real!

The faint smell of blood can still get into their noses, telling them that terrible battles have taken place here. Many people have died and a lot of blood has shed... The fog is getting thicker and thicker.

The city gate was in the mist, faintly wrong, and it looked very unreal.

But Jiang Ning didn't feel that these were all fantasies. His heart was beating violently, and there was even a sad mood rising in his heart.

With a strong man like him, his mind is extremely tenacious, and he will not be easily affected by the external environment, but that feeling is so real that Jiang Ning can't control it at all.

“What the hell is going on?”

Jiang Ning looked up, and the wolf was gone.

The thick fog has already led the Greedy Wolf to where he did not know.

Jiang Ning yelled a few times but didn't respond. He had to walk into the Nantian Gate cautiously, staying vigilant and not daring to be careless.

This place is very dangerous. He can feel that it will definitely not be safer than the place before, where there is no human presence, and there is not even any breath of life, but Jiang Ning's intuition tells him that it is dangerous here!

May die at any time!

“The person is gone.”

Jiang Ning looked around, the fog was still thick and he couldn't see anything. He walked carefully every step, not daring to be careless.



He can't see Greedy Wolf, nor can Greedy Wolf see him. If the fog clears, they will find that the two people are walking in completely opposite directions.

Jiang Ning continued to walk, feeling that the exhaustion on his body had disappeared. These mists seemed to have a very special effect, allowing one's body to always be in an optimal state!

“Huh?”

He suddenly felt his eyes widen. “The fog is going to disperse?”

The fog in front of you seems to be dispersed?

Jiang Ning could clearly feel that these mists were constantly disappearing, and he could see more and more things.

But his face changed constantly.

The dense fog dissipated, revealing the true colors of the surrounding environment.

“How could this happen?” All Jiang Ning saw was ruined walls!



It seems to have gone through the cleaning of the war, everything has been destroyed, there is no building that seems to be complete.

Jiang Ning couldn't see the richness just now. At this moment, the dense fog dissipated, and he could see the scene in front of him, revealing a desolation.

Those tall stone pillars, those thick walls, and the finely crafted stone sculptures, are everywhere in the high-speed Jiangning, how splendid, magnificent and magnificent it used to be!

“It's all ruined.”

Jiang Ning sighed.

He was sure that if the things here hadn't been destroyed, they wouldn't be worse than any ancient building.

Even those world-class sites may not be as good as here.

Unfortunately, now there are only ruins left.

“I don’t know what’s going on, my mood is affected.”

Jiang Ning secretly said in his heart.

He faintly felt that his mood was a little depressed. With his strong heart, he would not be affected by the surrounding environment at all, but at this moment, he could feel a faint sadness and sadness overflowing in his heart.

It’s weird.

Jiang Ning walked cautiously, observing the changes in the surrounding environment, he could vaguely figure out that before it was destroyed, it was a huge street.

The palaces on both sides looked magnificent enough.



The stone bricks on the floor are two meters wide and five meters long. The width of the street is even more amazing. How big is this person to walk this way.

Jiang Ning's mind is full of doubts, it is hard to imagine, who can do such a place that has been devastated?

“This isn't really a heavenly palace, is it?”

He couldn't help asking.

Looking at these buildings, ordinary people can't build them, and even modern technology can't do them at all.

Especially in this environment, it is like the legendary heavenly palace, is it possible that the heavenly palace really exists?

Jiang Ning didn't dare to think about it. The longevity pool was already astonishing enough. If the heavenly palace also existed, it meant that more things hidden in this world were being discovered step by step by the world.

But even the Longevity Pond exists, why can't the Heavenly Palace exist?

This thought flashed past Jiang Ning's mind.

He continued to walk forward, on the ground, scattered stone pillars, and glazed bricks, the depressed environment, revealing a kind of

sadness, and a trace of unwillingness.

It seems that the destruction of this place is regrettable and sad.

Jiang Ning was very careful and didn't dare to be careless. Everything here was weird. He must remain vigilant.

Besides, the greedy wolf is gone, I don't know where it went, the two people are walking in different directions, and they don't know what they will encounter.

“What is that?”

Suddenly, Jiang Ning raised his head and saw the end from a distance. It seemed that there were steps, getting higher and higher, and rushed directly into the clouds!

As far as he could see, above the clouds, he was completely concealed, and he couldn't see anything.

“It's so high.”

Jiang Ning couldn't help but said.

He even had to look up and look up, still unable to see what was at the end of the steps.

He walked over and walked for a long time before he went to the bottom of the steps. It was even more shocking to watch it up close!

“Aren't all the giants living here?” The steps are huge!  
too big!

Each piece is a full half a meter high and eight meters long, which is wider than a normal road. It will be difficult for a person to reach three or five meters long.

When Jiang Ning looked up, he could still only see part of it, and the others were blocked by fog and clouds.

“How high is this step?” It was able to enter the cloud!



Jiang Ning took a deep breath, dare not to imagine, such a huge step, so high, what is on this step?

He hesitated for a moment, then took a step, and walked up the first step. In an instant, his face changed drastically!

“Not good!”

Jiang Ning immediately thought about it, only to find that he could not get off anymore. When he had this idea in his mind, his feet seemed to be nailed to the stone steps, completely unable to move!

He can only go up?

“It’s a terrible step.”

Jiang Ning felt that his feet were obviously heavier. “The gravity here is

different?”

He suddenly found that standing on this step, the burden of his body has slightly changed. The feeling has obviously become heavier, precisely because the gravity on this step is different.

He tried to climb another step, sure enough!

Gravity is even stronger!

The feeling of the feet is obviously heavier.

“Where is this place?”

Jiang Ning couldn't help but said, “So weird, gravity can change?”

He had never seen such a mysterious and weird place, if there were no steps, it would become heavier. How terrible is the top step?

A terrible thought suddenly flashed in his mind, and there was an urge to go to the top and take a look.

Each step is a new environment, like a layer of heaven.

“I don’t seem to be able to go down either.”

Jiang Ning had no other choice.

He has no retreat, because he can’t retreat, so he can only move forward.

He climbed up the fifth steps in one breath, looked up at the top which was still far away, his heart beating faster, the gravity here was still twice as strong as the first layer, that is to say, his legs were bearing the weight and the pressure was endured. , Is also twice as much as before!

It’s like, I have another person on my back, who is the same weight as my own.

“It’s so terrible that the gravity field can be changed. How exactly is this done?”



He knows that the current technology can do this, but like this, it looks just ordinary. The stone steps in China have clearly constructed different gravitational fields. This is impossible for humans, nor can science and technology.

Jiang Ning tried to use the pattern to decompose, but it was still the same, completely unable to see through.

Now it is impossible to go down, and it is unknown to go up. If the gravitational field keeps getting stronger, how many steps will it take, can one's body be able to withstand it?

These are all things Jiang Ning needs to consider.

He stood there, stayed there for a while, and decided to continue walking up, he also wanted to try, how strong the gravity field here can

be, and he can walk to the next few steps.

And what is the top of this step!

Could it be that the longevity pool is above this?

When this idea appeared in his mind, Jiang Ning couldn't help being a little excited, and he felt more and more that his guess was correct!

At the same time.

Greedy Wolf also lost his way.

After the thick fog gradually dissipated, he found that Jiang Ning was gone, and he couldn't even feel Jiang Ning's breath. Seeing the ruined walls around him, he was certain that a fierce war had happened here.

All the people here are dead, none of them are left!

Extremely tragic!

“What the hell is this place? Where is the longevity pool?”

Greedy Lang looked around again, cautious and careful, not daring to be careless.

He doesn't care about anything now, just wants to find the longevity pond as soon as possible, get immortality, and leave this ghost place!

“Huh?”

Suddenly, Greedy Wolf's face changed, and a cloud of black energy floated and sanked not far away, as if it was intentionally attracting Greedy Wolf to pass.

He stopped immediately, where he dared to approach easily.

In such a weird place, if you are not careful, you may lose your life!

“What the hell is that!”

Greedy Wolf couldn't help but said.

Before he turned away, a faint voice came.

“I've been waiting for you... a long time.”



The wolf is greedy, and the whole body is tight!

“Who!”

He roared, and the heavy pupil looked around, but found nothing.

The voice just now was definitely not fake. He could tell it was a human voice, but he couldn't tell which direction it came from!

Greedy Wolf was very vigilant and looked around carefully, “Who is it! Pretend to be a ghost, come out!”

His eyes were cold, and his body was murderous, so he didn't dare to be careless.

The surroundings were deserted and quiet, and there was no sound at all.

Not even a trace of wind can be heard.

Greedy wolf stood there, not daring to move, his eyes fell on the black air that was still floating in the distance.

“I've been waiting for you... a long time.” The voice sounded again!

It's the direction of the black air!

Greedy Wolf is more careful: “Who are you?”

He shouted, but no one responded to him, but the black air was obviously shaking more severely, as if there was something awakening from it.

The black air shook so violently that it was going to sweep all around! Greedy wolf did not dare to pass.

There are weirdness everywhere here, even Jiang Ning's whereabouts, he doesn't even know whether it's life or death, and he doesn't know, especially now, this black air seems to be alive, there is still a voice coming out, I'm afraid it's a normal person. They are already scared silly.

"I've been waiting for you... a long time." The voice came again, still the same sentence just now, Greedy Wolf can tell it, and the tone is different from what he said just now.

"Are you a man or a ghost?"

Greedy Wolf shouted, "Show yourself, don't pretend to be a ghost!"

"Hiss——" The black gas continued to surround it, spiraling up, and gradually spreading. Although it was only within a range, it was obviously a response to the wolf's words.

This is weird!

Even greedy wolves, their knowledge of this world far exceeds that of ordinary people, but this kind of thing is still the first time I have met.



He hesitated for a long time before taking two steps forward, but vigilance in his eyes remained undiminished.

The black energy is still spreading, but it seems to be constrained by something. It can only hover in that area and can no longer spread out. The wolf is naturally bolder.

“I’m waiting for you...very? It’s been a long time.” It’s still the same sentence, it’s always the same sentence, waiting for myself for a long time?

Who the hell is it?

Why would you wait for yourself?

Greedy wolf didn’t know if he was speaking to himself, but at this moment, besides himself, where is there anyone else?

He took a step and walked over, while being vigilant about the

surrounding movement, his heavy pupil stared at the black qi, wanting to see what is in the black qi!

His eyes are different from ordinary people, and they can see many different things, but in front of the black qi, it seems that they have no effect.

He couldn't see anything, he was still obscured by the black air.

“Om—”

Suddenly, as if he sensed that the greedy wolf was approaching, the black energy burst out suddenly, and almost instantly, it wrapped the greedy wolf!

“Ah!”

Greedy Wolf screamed in shock, and turned around to flee, but those black qi, like black threads, bound all his hands and feet!

Thousands of black threads, like a thread, layer after layer, completely envelop the greedy wolf, and never give him a chance to break free!

“Go away! Go away!”

Greedy wolves screamed and tried their best, only to find that those black threads seemed to be alive, full of spirituality, and quickly bound his limbs and couldn't move anymore.

“I've been waiting for you... a long time.”

This time, the voice came into Greedy Wolf's ears clearly!

It's as if it's just talking in his ear!

“I've been waiting for you... for a long time!” The voice suddenly became eerie and terrifying, even if it was a wolf, he couldn't help but trembled all over, and if he wanted to struggle again, there was no chance.



Those black qi began to penetrate into the body of Greedy Wolf, from his nostrils, eyes, ears, mouth, and even his belly button... constantly penetrated and penetrated!

”

Ah— ” Greedy wolf roared, the pain is not covered by Yi Fushan, as if the body was torn apart by force!

He saw a black bead floating and sinking from the black air, slowly approaching him, before the line of sight in front of him gradually disappeared, he could feel that the black air was constantly infiltrating his body!

And these black qi radiated from that black bead!



If it weren't for his strong body, he would have been crushed on the ground at this moment.

Looking up again, I still can't see the end, and I don't know how many steps there will be in the end.

The current Jiang Ning is pressured up and full of position, but down, there is no opportunity, he can't go down at all, once he jumps down, this height matches the gravity, I am afraid that he will be injured in an instant!

Injury in this kind of place is not far from death.



Especially, now he has no retreat at all, and Jiang Ning also wants to know what is on this level.

Greedy wolf has already had an accident, and the scream just now is definitely not a trivial matter. Otherwise, with the greedy wolf temper, he would definitely not even be able to hum. Obviously, he has suffered extreme pain.

“Now I can only go up.”

Jiang Ning took a deep breath and had no choice.

He adjusted his breathing and his eyes became firmer. In this kind of place, accidentally killing him, thinking so much is useless.

He came to look for the longevity pool, and if he couldn't find it, it would be a failure.

Moreover, the greedy wolf is dead, he can now look for it wholeheartedly, and he doesn't need to think about guarding against the greedy wolf, and his energy can be slightly relaxed.

“Huh—”

Jiang Ning looked at the fourteenth step, squeezed his fist, did not hesitate, used both hands and feet, and stepped up the first step again!

Fourteenth order!

Boom!

Others just stood up, and the terrifying pressure instantly increased!

Jiang Ning's expression changed, even his knees trembled abruptly, but he persisted, did not kneel down, and stood firm!

“Good fellow!”

He gritted his teeth and cursed, “You want me to kneel down?”

He felt that the intention of this step was to make him kneel down!

On the 13th floor below, this feeling is not obvious, but when it comes to the fourth floor, Jiang Ning understood it all at once. He felt as if he had been punched on his knee, just asking him to kneel down!

Even if he wanted to kill him, Jiang Ning wouldn't have much reaction, but he had to make him kneel...

His face sank immediately.

Shi can be killed but not insulted!

Jiang Ning snorted coldly: “Should I kneel? Dreaming!”

The blood in his body boiled along with him, his fighting spirit was fierce, and the murderous aura in his eyes became rich!

He looked up at the thick fog like clouds, it seemed that that was the



last layer of the steps!

“Thirty-third floor?”

Jiang Ning counted, and on top of that was the thirty-third step!

His heart beat suddenly.

Thirty-three floors?

This number seems a little strange. Where did he hear it, and who did he hear it?

Jiang Ning has a very good memory, able to remember and remember, but at the moment it is a bit strange, he can't remember, who has heard this number.

Thirty-three?

Very familiar feeling!

“Huh—”

At this moment, not a time of recollection, Jiang Ning didn't have the time to think so much.

I am afraid that something has happened to the greedy wolf. The screams just now made people feel numb in their scalp.

He wanted to walk up the highest step as soon as possible to see what was going on there, and then left safely, and continued to look for the whereabouts of the longevity pond.

It's not easy to get here. If you can't find the longevity pond, wouldn't you come here for nothing?

Jiang Ning took a deep breath, adjusted his state, and stepped up again!

Hum!

The ears trembled, as if something was pressing down suddenly.

What a terrible gravity!

It is much more powerful than the previous one, it seems that I have to press myself down on my knees!

Jiang Ni<sup>n</sup>g raised his head, his bones and joints made a crackling sound.



“Huh, do you want me to kneel?” The more so, the more unyielding he is!

Jiang Ning could feel this terrible oppression, but for him, it was still within a tolerable range.

These thirty-three steps, it can be said that the first step is a world, and the different degrees of gravity, if you are an ordinary person, you can't bear it for a long time.

Even if the willpower can support it, the flesh and blood vessels must be crushed!

But Jiang Ning is different. His body is far beyond ordinary people. Since he realized Ji Dao Fist, every time he punches his punches, there is a breath of energy there, and this breath strengthens his body. It has been for many years.

Especially in the past three years, he even felt that those vigor, gradually mixed with some white, looked very mysterious.

“You want me to kneel, I won't kneel!” In this world, only his master He Daoren can make Jiang Ning kneel. Besides, even his biological father Jiang Daoran is impossible.

<sup>n</sup>Jiang Ni g reached the third steps one after another, feeling that the oppressive power has become more and more terrifying!

But he still did not succumb!

Even on his face, there is some enjoyment.

He has always been such a person. The more difficult things are, the more fulfilling it is to sit up, and the more exciting and happy it is!

Walking between life and death, Jiang Ning most often does this kind of thing. When he was still on the battlefield, Jiang Ning didn't know how many times he had experienced it. It was so indifferent that people could not believe it.

He raised his head and glanced, and he was nearly half way away from the highest floor!

And if that terrible gravity is doubled again, I wonder if my body can hold it?

Even, it may not be doubled, it may be more than ten times!

Jiang Ning adjusted his exhalation with deep eyes. He stood there, not taking the next step immediately, but constantly adjusting his breathing to slow down the flow of his blood.

He is adapting to the current pressure.

Both the body and his will are adapting!

After a while, Jiang Ning raised his head again, and he got used to it!

<sup>n</sup>If someone is here, I'm afraid I can't help but exclaim, calling Jiang Ning a freak. In such a short time, his body will adapt?

Jiang Ning walked a few steps back and forth, confirming that the pressure had not had much impact on him, and without hesitation, he moved on to the next step again.

He is borrowing these steps to sharpen himself!

Freak!

This is more than a freak?

He's still crazy!

No matter who it is, when it comes to this situation, I am afraid that you have to be cautious and vigilant at all times. When encountering such a strange step, you wish to stay away so as not to lose your life.

Jiang Ning was good, instead of avoiding it, he even used this to sharpen himself.

It is not an exaggeration to say that he is a lunatic.

But Jiang Ning knew that such a place was too rare.

After the stimulation of the first dozen steps, he can feel that his body is undergoing subtle changes.

Under the rapid flow of blood, even at the beginning, there were traces of cracks in the blood vessels, but the qi, the traces of white light hidden in the blood, were repaired in a flash.



These have surpassed Jiang Ning's previous cognition, and now he would not believe it if he hadn't encountered so many weird things.

Jiang Ning took a deep breath and adapted to the first step, and it took even less time than last time!

It's so perverted!

He continued to move towards the next step.

at the same time.

Greedy Wolf's whole person was wrapped in a black air current, and the traces of black, as if alive, got in through his limbs and a hundred skeletons, and wandered inside him.

Greedy wolf twitched all over, the huge pain made him look hideous!

As tough as him, but because of the pain, his face has become hideous! It seems that the body is disassembled by people, broken into small parts, and then joined together again, this cycle continues continuously. Greedy Wolf opened his mouth, unable to make a sound, his mouth and nose were all wrapped in black air, especially the double pupils, constantly changing and contracting, looking terrifying.

“I’ve been waiting for you... a long time.” It was the same sentence, which kept ringing in the ears of Greed Wolf, and said it countless times around.

Greedy wolf has only a little consciousness, just want to know who is who said this sentence.

Those black beads, no matter how they roll, the black energy gets more

and more, seeping out from the black beads, and constantly penetrates into the body of the greedy wolf, and the volume of the black beads becomes smaller and smaller.

Time passed by.

The black gradually became less, and the black bead at the center of the black bead became completely black!

Almost all the surrounding light is absorbed, and it is frightening to look at it!

Greedy Wolf slowly opened his eyes, his hands and feet seemed to be his own. He couldn't feel it. He wanted to control his hands and feet and let himself move, but it seemed that he couldn't feel anything.

If he hadn't been able to see, he could still see his own hands and feet.

In his own body, he doubted whether he was made into a human being.

“I've been waiting for you... It's been a long time.”

The voice rang again, but it was much lighter than before, as if it had gradually begun to lose strength!

“Who are you?”

Greedy Wolf gritted his teeth and finally made a sound.

He has never seen such a weird thing. At this moment, what has changed in his body is still unknown to him, but he can feel that there is a terrifying vitality that is taking root in his body!



“I’ll wait for you...”

The voice gradually disappeared.

The light of the black beads also gradually disappeared and became dim.

When the last trace of black air penetrated into the body of the greedy wolf, the last remaining black thing, like a stone, suddenly cracked a gap, then fell to the ground and shattered into powder.

When the wind blew, it disappeared completely.

thump!

Greedy wolf fell and fell to the ground, unable to move with his eyes open.

He looked at the sky above his head, looked at the misty, misty mist that had dissipated, and his consciousness gradually became blurred. He couldn’t hear anything. There seemed to be a person in his mind, starting to think about it, not knowing what he was talking about.

The eyelids are heavy... the body is heavy...? Ran Lu Wuling Ai Shi Aisi?...

Greedy Wolf slowly closed his eyes, and the moment he fell into a coma, the voice in his mind suddenly became louder.

Like thunder, it roared in my mind, reverberating constantly, deafening!

But he was in a coma and could only listen, and he didn’t even have a

chance to ask.

“I have been waiting for you for a long time!”

“Your body, I want it!”

“I am not dead, I am an immortal demon, I am born again!”

“I give you eternal life...”

The voices in my mind are constantly scrolling!

Greedy Wolf only felt that, except for being alive, every part of his body was not his own.

He couldn't feel anything, his hands, feet, internal organs, and even his consciousness seemed to be controlled by something.

He is not a person who will give in easily, especially when others want to seize his body, greedy wolf will not give up easily!

“Get out of my body!”

he roared inside.

Even if he can't make a sound, his willpower is extremely powerful.

To be able to live to this day and to become the leader of their era,

Greed Wolf has never been weak, especially his willpower is very strong.



At this moment, he knew that he could not move, his body had been blocked by those black qi, but his consciousness, there were some, he must fight!

Those who want to occupy their bodies must be driven out!

Otherwise, he will undoubtedly die, lose his body, lose his consciousness, and become someone else.

“Get out! Get out!”

There was a voice in Greed Wolf’s mind, and he let out a deafening roar, fighting desperately against the black energy that was constantly eroding his consciousness!

“Get out of here!”

Greedy wolf lay there, unable to move, even his eyes were tightly closed, but his consciousness was fighting with all his strength!

There seemed to be two souls, fighting desperately in his body at this moment!

Greedy wolf didn't dare to give up, and he didn't even hesitate. He is this kind of person. How could he be so easily taken over by others?

Om –

two soul consciousnesses are fighting each other, those black qi, obviously did not expect that the wolf should be so tenacious, not swallowed all at once, but rose up to resist.

Immediately, Hei Qi became more and more manic, and the wolf-greedy body trembled involuntarily!

The two souls are fighting, and they are fighting for the control of the body in the body of the greedy wolf.

No one is willing to give in.

For greedy wolf, if you let go, then you will disappear from this world.

Since then, there is no such thing as greedy wolf. He persisted for so

many years and ambitions for so many years, but finally disappeared like this. How can he be reconciled?

For the mysterious black air, he waited for too long too long. This is his only chance, the only chance to reappear in the world!

Greedy wolf's body trembled very badly, as if there was an electric current flowing through his body, stimulating every cell in his body!

At the same time.

Jiang Ning has already reached the twenty-eighth step!

He is more terrible!

Every time he steps up, Jiang Ning is there to adapt, so that his body can withstand the pressure of gravity.

I'm afraid I would have died long ago if I changed to being an ordinary person!

Even if the will can bear it, the strength of the body is absolutely unsustainable.

Jiang Ning's body has been nourished by the vigor of Ji Dao Fist over the years, and has transformed several times. Even so, in the face of such an environment, he will collapse several times!

He suddenly discovered that the gravity on these steps seemed to always remain at a critical point, floating up and down at his own limit.

Almost, he may have his own life, but this scale is just right, as if...

artificially controlled.

The farther we go, the stronger Jiang Ning's feeling becomes!

“There are five more steps.”

Jiang Ning raised his head and glanced.

He can clearly feel that after the stimulation of gravity on these steps, his physical strength has obviously improved a lot.

He didn't know how much time he spent here, how much sweat he shed, and he fell into danger several times and lost his life, but the feeling at this moment is really wonderful.

After a while, he adjusted, ready to enter the next step.

Jiang Ning took a few deep breaths to achieve his best state. He didn't know what the next step would be like. If there was an accident, he could only recognize it!



He stepped up, and immediately followed with the other foot. At that moment, he adjusted his state and prepared to fight the more terrifying gravity.

But...

“Huh?”

Jiang Ning was surprised.

No gravity?

No, it's just that there is no such terrible gravity, but the same as the original one, as if this step has lost its special attributes when it reaches this place.

He was a little surprised, thinking it was a trap, he didn't dare to be careless, but after waiting for a while, there was still no response.

At this moment, he is as light as a swallow. After a period of gravity pressure, his body has been transformed, and now he is back to a normal environment. That kind of transparent feeling makes Jiang Ning somewhat unaccustomed.

It took a while before he got used to it.

“What the hell is this? Why did it stop here?”

Jiang Ning's tone was somewhat disappointed.

He has such a chance to exercise himself. He is a madman, and he still likes it. If someone knows that Jiang Ning is so crazy, he will definitely

call him a madman.

Jiang Ning still didn't dare to be careless, always keeping a twelve-point vigilance.

In this kind of place, you can't be careless. If you are not careful, you may lose your life.

At this moment, Jiang Ning was standing very high, and at a glance, he could see the distant environment, which was still in ruins, with a sense of desolation.

He couldn't help sighing, what happened here, turned the original fairyland into ruins.

Looking up and looking up, everything is in sight. This position really stands tall and sees far away, but unfortunately, without good scenery, everything is ruined.

“Go up and have a look first.”

Jiang Ning didn't waste any time, and proceeded cautiously, walking directly up the thirty-three steps in one go!

Pushing away the clouds, Jiang Ning was stunned.

The ground is a stone slab paved with white jade, even though it has been old for a long time, it still has the kind of warm atmosphere.

There were blood stains on the stone pillars on both sides of the

walkway, a lot of collapsed stone pillars, and chairs, all shattered to the ground. Jiang Ning walked cautiously, bypassing the clouds and mist, looking at everything around him, sighing.

The desolate atmosphere made him feel sad involuntarily, as if his home was destroyed.

“This feeling is really strange.”

Jiang Ning couldn't help shaking his head. “How could he be affected?” He knew exactly who he was, how strong willpower he possessed, and there could be nothing that could affect his mentality. , But at this moment, standing here, the feeling is so strong.

It seems that there is something knocking in his heart, making his emotions follow the fluctuations, and they cannot be controlled at all, they cannot be rejected, they cannot be rejected!

Jiang Ning stood there without moving, carefully sensing everything around him, and found nothing unusual.

He quickly adjusted his mentality, knowing that in this environment, if his mind is unstable, things are easy to happen, and safety at critical times often requires a calmer brain.

Suddenly, Jiang Ning's eyes changed.

A cloud of mist dispersed, and he saw that at the end of the walkway, there were nine steps, not high, just like normal, except for the

material, it was considered the best jade, and there were nine flying dragons on it!

Lifelike!

If it weren't for a fixed look, Jiang Ning would have an illusion that those flying dragons are alive, walking up the steps!

Jiang Ning calmed down, knowing that his consciousness was affected, and immediately bit the tip of his tongue to keep himself awake.

“What a terrible influence, even the wolf-greedy heavy pupil is not so powerful.”

Greedy wolves can use their eyes to confuse and control others, but here, there is nothing, but this kind of atmosphere makes people feel hard on themselves, so terrible!

He looked up the steps, and his whole person was instantly frozen!

“That is.....”



Jiang Ning's eyes flickered, his face was full of disbelief, he couldn't believe his eyes, he saw this kind of thing!

“That’s...”

His lips moved without saying anything.

Right at the end of his sight, it was the highest point of the steps.

There was a small platform. At the very center, it turned out to be a dragon chair!

The whole body of white jade is carved and exudes a simple atmosphere. On the armrest of the dragon chair, there are two flying dragons winding around!

The two dragon heads are facing Jiangning at the moment, and the

longan seems to be shining!

Why is there a dragon chair here?

And looking at this material, I am afraid it is not ordinary. Even though there has been war and killing, the dragon chair still exudes a unique atmosphere.

He seemed to see a king sitting on the dragon chair, looking everywhere!

Jiang Ning was shocked.

He didn't expect that above the thirty-three steps, there was a hall, and above the hall, there was a dragon chair.

He seemed to be able to imagine that at some time there was a king here, sitting under the dragon chair, and below, standing a group of people, respectfully worshipping!

This feeling is very strong!

It seems to be on the scene!

Jiang Ning stood there, looking at the dragon chair, looking at the two flying dragons on the dragon chair, looking at the longan staring at him, motionless.

It's very quiet here, I can't hear anything. Jiang Ning looks at the dragon chair like a stone sculpture, as if looking at the person sitting on the dragon chair.

Everything is too weird.

He and Tanlang walked all the way here, and what they found was enough to change the whole person's cognition.

The mystery is not just the longevity pond, every place here is very mysterious.

Jiang Ning's footsteps moved, as if unconsciously, he walked up the steps, his eyes always looking at the dragon chair, like a ghost, walked to the dragon chair and looked down at this chair.

It seems that this is his thing.

“This dragon chair...”

Jiang Ning had a strange feeling, as if this chair was pulling him, and there was a voice in his heart asking him to sit on it!

He walked step by step, stood in front of the dragon chair, stretched out his hand, and gently stroked the dragon head on the armrest, the tentacles felt a warm feeling.

As the saying goes, the top-grade beautiful jade is like this.

But like this, the jade that can carve a dragon chair is invaluable!

Not to mention the grade, just the size, I am afraid it will be difficult to find another piece.

At this moment, Jiang Ning had no intention to understand this. His fingers walked on the armrest of the dragon body, touching the scales

of the dragon. The delicate feeling made Jiang Ning's soul trembled.

It was as if there was a resonance that made Jiang Ning have? Shan Lu Aixi Shi Shan Ran Shan? Something could not control him. This was something he had never happened before.

“Where is this place?”

Jiang Ning couldn't help asking.

There is no one else here, he can only talk to himself, even if he asks, no one will answer him.

His fingers touched the scales of the dragon lightly, the real feeling, as if the two dragons were not carved up, but two living dragons entwined themselves.

Amazing!

This feeling is really amazing!

Jiang Ning took the opportunity to sit down, and at the moment his hands were placed on the armrests, suddenly—the entire dragon chair burst into a burst of terrifying white light!

All of Jiang Ning was wrapped in an instant!

“Ahhhhh!”

Jiang Ning roared, surrounded by these white awns, and his body was directly covered. Those light beams turned into thin needles, piercing his body and directly penetrating every cell of him!

“Om—”

The terrible light pierced the clouds, like a nuclear bomb exploding, setting off a huge dust.

at the same time.

Another direction not far from this dragon chair.

Greedy Wolf opened his eyes suddenly, the double pupils remained, but they were more terrifying and gloomy than before, and the light that radiated from them made people shudder!

He sat up, looking at the white light rising into the sky in the distance, his face blank.

“Jiang Ning.”

He opened his mouth, looking at the sky-white light beam, his eyes were a bit complicated.

But being able to call out this name proves that Greedy Wolf has won and he has not been taken away. This body still belongs to him.



He got up, patted the dust off his body, and walked in the direction where Jiang Ning was.

On the ground, the remaining black air was blown by the wind, and the smoke disappeared!

Above the 33rd floor hall.

Jiang Ning was still sitting on the dragon chair. There was a white mist on his body, as if blood had evaporated. The white light still enveloped him, but the light was getting weaker and weaker.

He closed his eyes and didn't respond. The expression on his face was very calm, as if the terrifying pain just now was just a momentary thing, and he didn't have time to react.

Gradually, the white light disappeared, and everything returned to peace.

But Jiang Ning still did not respond, sitting on the dragon chair, without a trace of anger.

Da da da!

Greedy Wolf stepped forward and walked up, staring at Jiang Ning with a pair of pupils, and slowly walked in front of him.

“I didn’t expect that you would die here.”

He looked at Jiang Ning with a hoarse voice. Judging from his heavy pupil, Jiang Ning’s heart still stopped beating, and even he couldn’t feel the blood flowing in Jiang Ning, he was still dead.

Two people entered this passage together, looking for the longevity pond. Now the longevity pond is still not found, but he has encountered another good fortune.

That black bead was swallowed by him, enough to make him live longer, even if there is no longevity pond?

Greedy wolves can feel their own vitality, exuberant to the extreme, longevity is not impossible.

But Jiang Ning died here.

“Humph,”

he sneered, without any sympathy. On the contrary, he saved him from doing it himself, “Goodbye, Jiangning, this world will soon forget you.”

After speaking, Greed Wolf turned and left, not here. Stay in this weird place for a long time to avoid any more accidents.

Even Jiang Ning will die here, which is enough to show that this place is dangerous enough. He can escape from the dead and plunder the black bead. There is a component of luck, but this kind of thing is absolutely impossible to have a second chance.

Soon, Greedy Wolf left.

On the dragon chair, Jiang Ning was still there, motionless.

Time, one minute and one second passed, Jiang Ning still did not respond, and the fog in the entire hall floated up and down again, as if nothing had happened here.

Suddenly-

a dragon chant sounded!

Roar-

deafening!

The whole hall trembles abruptly, and all the pillars that fell on the ground are on the ground, trembling.

That dragon roar seemed to be coming from the mouths of the two dragons under the armrest under Jiang Ning's body. It immediately triggered the reaction of the entire hall, and a terrible breath gradually awakened.

The thick fog began to flick over Lu Wushan and Lu Wushan Lu? It rolled, as if it was boiling!

There is a sizzling noise, and it gets more and more boiling!

The whole space is trembling!

Sitting on the dragon chair, Jiang Ning suddenly opened his eyes and took a deep breath.

“Ah—”

He yelled, clutching the handrails tightly with his hands, his muscles were tight every inch, his eyes contracted and his face was full of horror.

A majestic voice sounded in his mind.

“I've been waiting for you... a long time.”



Jiang Ning looked up, but no one saw it.

This voice seemed to sound directly in his mind.

“Who are you?”

Jiang Ning shouted.

“Young man, I have been waiting for you for a long time.” The voice sounded again, still echoing in Jiang Ning’s mind, as if that person had already gotten into his heart!

As long as you are aware of it, you can have a conversation without seeing people at all.

Jiang Ning sat on the dragon chair, before he had come to feel the changes in his body, suddenly an inexplicable memory suddenly

exploded in his mind!

“Ah—”

Jiang Ning couldn't help yelling, as if his head was about to explode.

“You and I are predestined, everything in Tiangong will be given to you.”

After the voice sounded, there was no more information.

Jiang Ning leaned on the dragon chair and took a deep breath.

Suddenly there was a memory in his mind, which caused his face to change slightly. The scenes and scenes were quickly flipped...

“Here... is the Tiangong?” It really is the Tiangong!

Such a place actually exists!

The memory in my mind shows how prosperous this place once was, but one day, someone suddenly came here and destroyed it!

He could see that a vague figure led everyone to resist, but in the end he could not resist it. The battlefield was fierce, fighting to the end, and there were countless casualties!

He saw everyone retreating to the last line of defense. Behind him was a pond exuding aura.

“Chang Sheng? Shan Ran Wu Shi Er Ai Wu Zhe? Chi?”

Jiang Ning opened his eyes, “That is the Chang Sheng Chi?”

He didn't care to think about these weird things, and immediately got

up and headed in the direction in his memory.

Just behind this hall, there is a garden, like other places, it has been destroyed long ago, ruined walls are everywhere, and a pond in front of me has long since dried up.

Jiang Ning stood there, silent for a moment, and couldn't help sighing.

“Even the Heavenly Palace is gone, how could this pond still be preserved.”

This is the lifeblood of the Heavenly Palace. The reason why the pool of water can continue to gush out is because the Heavenly Palace is still there, and the anger is still there. But now, the Heavenly Palace is destroyed. , Where is there any anger?

Jiang Ning frowned, a little disappointed.

Coming here with great pains, after nine deaths, almost lost his life here, but as a result, the longevity pool dried up.

How to save the old urchin without the water of the longevity pond?

He can't just watch the old naughty boy die.

That way, Jiang Yao was so sad.

Standing in front of the longevity pool, Jiang Ning did not speak for a long time, and the disappointment on his face could not be concealed in the slightest.

suddenly.

thump!

A slight noise made Jiang Ning look up.

A small hole in the center of the pool made a sound. He fixed his eyes and saw that it was a cluster of small water splashes!

The water in the pond hasn't dried up yet?

There is one last touch!

Jiang Ning immediately jumped down and rushed to the hole, and he could see a tiny splash of water gently emerging from the hole.

Although it was small, there were still some!

He immediately stretched out his finger, a little white light, instantly floating on his fingertips.

“this is?”

Jiang Ning only realized it at this moment. He had just experienced a miraculous thing on the dragon chair, which caused a huge change in his body. Even his dantian was very different.

He looked at this white light on his fingertips, he didn't need his control at all, as if there was life, his thoughts appeared on the fingers.

Jiang Ning touched the spray with his finger, and the ground shook suddenly!

He jumped up, and suddenly, water splashed and gushing out!  
Wow!

What a big splash!

The longevity pool seemed to have been lit by the white light on his fingers. At this moment, it was burning blazingly, and the spray of water burst into the sky.

“It’s not dry!”



Jiang Ning was overjoyed. The water in the longevity pond did not dry up, as if he had deliberately hid. At this moment, he felt the white light on his fingers and then regained consciousness.

He immediately opened the kettle on his body and filled it with the water in the longevity pond. The pot was full. The surging breath of life made people feel refreshed and happy just by smelling the water vapor!

It's amazing!

There is more and more water in the pool, and there is water in the entire pool, a trace of mist, rising from the surface of the water, permeating the entire space.

“It seems that I  
‘m a little angry.” Jiang Ning said, “Heavenly Palace, this is actually the  
Heavenly Palace. The water from the Longevity Pond may nourish this  
place and make it lively again.”

He looked at more and more pool water, his eyes were Complicated:  
“Nourish here, here, it will recover sooner or later.”

As if understanding Jiang Ning’s words, the pool suddenly tumbling,  
boiling like fire!

Wow! The pool water hit the stone wall, deafening!

Jiang Ning didn’t look at it anymore. He got the water from the  
longevity pond and went back first to save the old naughty boy. As for  
the memory in his mind, he needed time to sort out.

Thinking of some pictures, Jiang Ning didn’t feel that he was lucky

enough to get such a chance. On the contrary, he felt that this was a bigger challenge!

The future becomes more elusive and confusing.

Jiang Ning walked back to the main hall and looked at the dragon chair. He could imagine that there used to be a king here, sitting in all directions!

But in the end, it also disappeared.

“You and I have a fate, you give me this fate, but I may not be able to help you.”

Jiang Ning said, “I hope you won’t blame it.”

Sometimes, it’s not that he is afraid of danger, or that he is afraid of challenges, but now that he, with a family, has a wife and daughter, how can he easily take risks, how can he easily put his own life and death out of consideration?

Which man, after having a family, still lives for himself?

It’s not long ago.

Jiang Ning bowed his hand and turned to leave.

Faintly, a phantom floated on the dragon chair, faintly wrong, watching Jiang Ning’s leaving back, revealing a faint smile, and then disappeared again.

At that time.

Jiang Ning came out of the passage!

boom!

There was a loud noise, and the ground was shaking.

Jiang Ning returned to the northern border.

He took a deep breath, it's good to be alive.

He turned his head to look, and couldn't help frowning,

“Huh? Greedy wolf is not dead?”

He saw that the eight chains on the lake had been pulled out of the bottom of the lake, and the copper coffin was gone!

Apart from greedy wolves, he couldn't think of anyone else.

“Come out!”

Jiang Ning shouted. Soon, many people ran out from all around. Seeing their appearance, they were very embarrassed. It was Fang Qiu and the others!

Fang Qiu's face was still wounded, and the gauze was stained red with blood!

“Master? It's you!”

Fang Qiu yelled cautiously. After seeing that it was Jiang Ning, was he pleasantly surprised, “It's great that you're fine!”

Behind him, there was Brother Gou and the others, who were also a

little embarrassed, but their eyes were still fierce. , Seeing Jiang Ning, a trace of guilt flashed across his face.



“Big brother, we are useless, we couldn’t stop him.”

They were also very surprised. They were lying in ambush outside this passage. They wanted to say that if the greedy wolf came out, then they would take the opportunity to besiege him, but where did they think that the greedy wolf came out silently, and waited until the greedy wolf was about to take away the copper coffin. , They actually found out.

If you want to stop it, it’s still too late.

“That guy has become so terrible!”

Brother Gou said, “Too strong!”

Jiang Ning did not blame them. Greedy wolf did not die, so there must be an opportunity. He was lucky to get something, and Greedy wolf must have gotten it too. What happened.

“First? Yifu hides Yiyiyi? Don’t talk about it, go back.”

He glanced at Fang Qiu and others, “Things have become very complicated, I am afraid that there will be no stable days in the future.”

Greedy Wolf returned. Being alive, this is one of the biggest hidden dangers, especially, now he doesn’t know what Greedy Wolf has gone through, but his strength has become stronger, and his ambition will definitely become great!

People like greedy wolves even have a greedy word in their names.

How can they not be greedy?

Not to mention, Jiang Ning has seen too much of the brutality and cold-bloodedness of the wolf during the period of contact.

Jiang Ning asked Fang Qiu and the others to go back and adjust their state. The next battle might not be far away.

And he immediately returned to the East China Sea with Brother Dog and others.

Lin Family Villa.

In recent days, there has been a lot of laughter and laughter, because the old naughty boy is getting aging and now lying in bed, he can no longer move.

Jiang Yao stayed by the old naughty boy every day, telling him stories, talking and chatting with him, and refused to go out to play.

Others can't help it.

in the room.

Jiang Yao was holding a storybook in her hand, telling the story seriously.

“That duck thought he was a swan, so he wanted to fly, and thought he would become very beautiful. No matter how others tell him, he is just a duck, he doesn't believe it,”

Jiang Yao looked up and looked at the old naughty boy. “Master, do you believe it?”

“Who is that duck?” The old naughty boy smiled, “I am obsessed with Eryi’s mind? The voice is a little soft, “If it is the baby Jiang Yao, then it is a swan. Yes, don’t care who the others are .” His eyes became softer and softer, knowing that he was almost at the end of his life and that he would leave sooner or later. Even if he was reluctant to bear it, he couldn’t change this result after all.

The old naughty boy looked at Jiang Yao: “Yaoyao, Master will be gone

in the future, you have to take care of yourself and listen to what your parents say, okay?”

Jiang Yao shook her head: “Master can’t be there.”

“I want to play with Master. If Master is gone, Yaoyao will be very sad.”

She took the old naughty boy’s hand, her eyes were red, and her voice burst into tears.

“Master, do you have another apprentice and don’t want Yaoyao anymore?”

“Yaoyao is obedient, is it okay to practice with the master, master don’t leave Yaoyao.” The old naughty boy was almost broken when he heard it.

Where does he have any other apprentices? In his life, his favorite apprentice is Jiang Yao, even if he can’t teach much now.

“No, there are no other apprentices, Master, you are the only one, your Uncle Agou, they are named.” The old naughty boy said with a smile, comforting Jiang Yao.

He knew that his time was running out, and even if he lied, it was enough to make Jiang Yao happy.

Jiang Yao couldn’t help but burst into tears. She was a good kid, but she knew everything. The more the old naughty boy said that she



would not leave her, the more she understood that she seemed to be losing something.

The door of the room was gently pushed open.

Jiang Yao raised her head and glanced, it was Jiang Ning!

She immediately ran over and threw herself into Jiang Ning's arms:

“Dad!”

“Master doesn't want me anymore!”

Listening to the grievance and uncomfortable feeling in Jiang Yao's tone, Jiang Ning felt equally uncomfortable.

He gently touched Jiang Yao's head, and said gently, “No, why would Master not want Yaoyao?”

“Yaoyao is so good, such a good apprentice, why is your master willing to not want you.”

Yaoyao still cried. , Her mouth slumped, tears kept streaming down, the old naughty boy couldn't bear to watch. .

“Well, your master won't want you, and he doesn't dare not want you, you know,”

Jiang Ning said, “Daddy will come and tell him, okay? You go find your mother.”

“But...”

“Hey, wait a minute, your master will go out to look for you.”

Jiang Ning sent Jiang Yao out and gave it to The others turned around and entered the room again and closed the door.

The old naughty boy leaned on the bed, sighed, and shook his head, looking helpless.

“I think I have seven kills throughout my life, never worry about life, fearless life and death, very free and easy, but now, I don’t even dare to die!”

He sighed, and didn't know whether it was crying or laughing.

“Then do you want to die?”

“Is it the problem I want to do or not?” The

old naughty boy asked back. He knew Jiang Ning's appearance, he knew that he must have failed. He could not find the longevity pool.

After all, his life would come to an end. Up.

Of course, he didn't blame Jiang Ning. On the contrary, he was grateful to Jiang Ning for bringing him such a lovely apprentice Jiang Yao.

Even if he only had a few years of happy time, that was enough.

After her death, Jiang Yao will still remember that in this world, there

was once a master who loved her and loved her.

“Of course, if you don’t want to die, I can keep you alive.”

Jiang Ning said suddenly.

Hearing this, the old naughty boy froze for a while, watching Jiang Ning’s face slowly showing an incredible touch.

“Really?”

Seeing Jiang Ning nodded, the old naughty boy’s breathing became hurried, “Did you find the longevity pool?”

“Found it.”

Jiang Ning did not hide it, took out a kettle from behind, “I brought some The pool water, if you want to come, should be able to save you.” If the legend is true, then the water can really save the life of the old naughty boy.

“Quickly give it to me!” The old naughty boy couldn’t wait.

He heard Jiang Yao’s cry and his heart was broken.

Jiang Ning handed him the kettle. The old naughty boy didn’t even think about it or even hesitated. He immediately opened the lid and poured all the water in the kettle into his mouth.

Not a single drop is left!

“Guru! Guru!” All the water in the kettle was swallowed into his stomach, but the old naughty boy didn’t feel anything, his expression

suddenly became sluggish.

“No, it’s no use?”

A hint of disappointment flashed in his eyes.

Sure enough, I was happy for nothing.

The old naughty boy suddenly laughed and shook his head: “Fake, they are all fake, hey.”

“Jiang Ning, thank you, anyway, thank you very much.”



He looked at Jiang Ning and said, “From now on I’m not here, Yaoyao, you have to be more protective, don’t let my apprentice be bullied, otherwise, I will not let you be a ghost.”

Jiang Ning said nothing.

His eyes, staring at the old urchin’s body, seemed to see that a cluster of white lights suddenly ignited in the old urchin’s body, and after that, it slowly spread, and gradually filled the limbs and limbs!

“Huh?” The old naughty boy also felt something unusual. He took a deep breath, and suddenly, a powerful breath of life burst into his body in an instant!

Om-

he only felt that his body trembles suddenly, as if something was about to break out of the ground!

“Ah—”

A sharp pain struck, the old naughty boy couldn’t hold back, shouted,

and immediately reacted, suppressing the pain, and looked at Jiang Ning incredulously.

“The effect is coming.”

Jiang Ning said, “Withered trees every spring, the fruits of this longevity pool are amazing, hold on.”

Of course, the old naughty boy knew that he gritted his teeth and didn't say a word. The apprentice was outside. He didn't want the apprentice to hear him. How could he be afraid of pain because he is a master.

“Ah—” But he still didn't hold back, the severe pain, heart-piercing!

It was as if every part of his body was torn apart and then re-growth, every cell was torn apart abruptly, and then refilled into a cluster of white awns.

This kind of severe pain is like disassembling people into thousands of pieces and then re-splicing them together. It is so painful that no one can bear it.

Jiang Ning can fully understand that the moment he sat on the dragon chair, he experienced this kind of pain, even far more than this kind of pain!

The old naughty boy was lying on the bed, stiff, wide-eyed, and trembling all over!

But he was not afraid. On the contrary, he was still very excited, because he knew that when he was about to survive, he could continue to accompany Jiang Yao and his precious apprentice!

The rumbling voice constantly echoed in the body of the old naughty boy. At this moment, the old naughty boy was silent, enjoying the pain!

That is pain, but it also represents a new life!

That kind of invigorating feeling is so comfortable!

The old naughty boy trembled so badly, every inch of skin on his body was floating, as if there was a breath, flowing wildly in his body, it was shocking to see!

“It’s amazing, I really didn’t expect that the water in this longevity pond has such a powerful vitality.”

Jiang Ning couldn’t help but said.

He just brought a kettle of pool water back, with such a magical effect, allowing an exhausted old man on the verge of death to be reborn.

How much vitality will that pool of water give birth to?

Jiang Ning didn’t dare to think that the former longevity pond was the most important thing in the heavenly palace. It could nurture extraordinary vitality. It was enough to see that the original heavenly palace was powerful, but now it is in ruins.

What kind of enemy is it that can make Tiangong like this?

“Huh-” The old naughty boy twitched so badly. Obviously, the pain he was experiencing at this moment was beyond ordinary people’s imagination, but he still didn’t make a sound.

Jiang Ning knew that he was afraid that Jiang Yao outside would be sad when he heard it.

This old man, stubbornness is stubborn, but sometimes it is quite cute. He didn’t dare to leave, “Wuerpa in Xiran and Xidi?” He stood there and waited quietly. The old naughty boy was transforming, so that he could deal with it in time to avoid any accidents.

As time passed, the movement of the old naughty boy gradually became smaller, and the red light on his face gradually increased.



He slowly opened his eyes, let out a long breath, and carefully felt the wonderful changes in his body.

“how is it?”

Jiang Ning asked.

Judging from the expression of the old naughty boy, he must have succeeded. He may not be able to live long, but at least his life span will be prolonged and he will be able to live for a long time.

“Excellent!”

Feeling the surging blood in his body, the old naughty boy felt as if he had suddenly become younger.

That kind of feeling, I haven't felt it for too long.

He raised his hand, squeezed his fist, a powerful force, as if he couldn't hold it back, he wished to find someone to fight now and give it a good vent!

Amazing!

“The longevity pool is really magical, it turned out to be real,” the old naughty boy said, “Jiang Ning, thank you very much, you gave me my life.”

This is very big, Jiang Ning just smiled, but he didn't dare to take it.

It is absolutely impossible for him to give the life of the old naughty boy.

“Jiang Yao is not willing to accept you as a master. I am a father, and there is nothing I can do about it.”

He joked.

“Hahaha, my baby apprentice loves me!”

Speaking of Jiang Yao, the old naughty boy couldn't help but jumped out of bed and strode towards the door, “Yaoyao! Yaoyao! The master is here!” Hahaha, Master is here to play with you!”

Seeing the cheerful old naughty boy, Jiang Ning finally felt relieved.

After a while, Jiang Yao's excited cry came from outside.

“Master! Master!” It was Jiang Yao's voice and the old naughty boy's laughter.

Jiang Ning followed and went out. On the lawn, Jiang Yao happily ran around the old naughty boy. The old naughty boy seemed to be happy to show Jiang Yao that he was young, wishing that his beard turned black.

He hugged Jiang Yao, kicked his feet, and jumped up!

“Ah ah ah ah!”

Pinna shouted, “amazing Master! Master is too much!”

“My master is the best!”

Old elf heart would melt, holding Pinna like swallows general, To show their light footwork to the fullest, the whole lawn is full of their

joyful laughter.

It's fun to be old and young.

“Unexpectedly, the water in the Longevity Pond is so magical,”

Huang Yuming walked over, “Big Brother, can we all live forever?”

Jiangning white at him: “Thinking about it” ,  
“this kind of thing, but also have some use in accordance with Article  
closure according to Wu Lu love love pieces, the average person can  
withstand?? ”

Huang Yuming smiled and said, “I will follow the exercises now, can I  
still have time?”

Jiang Ning was too lazy to care about him.

He frowned slightly, the old naughty boy was alive, but he also knew  
more troublesome things.

“Perhaps, you are right. Even if you can't live forever, it's necessary if  
you can make people go further,”

he murmured.

Huang Yuming was just joking, but seeing Jiang Ning's serious expression, he knew that things were definitely not that simple.

Jiang Ning went deep into the tunnel this time. He must have gone through a lot of things with Greed Wolf, and he must have known a lot. He has been with Jiang Ning for so long, and he doesn't know what Jiang Ning's expression represents.

“In trouble?”

Huang Yuming asked.

“It's kind of.”

Jiang Ning nodded. “It's possible, it's a big trouble.” The memory in his mind is not good.

In addition to the scenes of war, the scenes of swords and swords, blood flowing in a river, there is also a name.

The crypt!

Just like the existence of a heavenly palace, there is also a mysterious place called the catacombs!

And Tiangong is the hands of those who crawled out of the cave!

Having something like the Longevity Pond is almost a bug, but the Tiangong is still destroyed and turned into a ruin, enough to see how terrifying the people in that cave are.

Jiang Ning didn't know how much trouble it would become if so much was involved now, but at this point, it seemed that there was a destiny in it, no matter how he chose, he would eventually come to this point.

Huang Yuming took a deep breath, but said indifferently: "In this case, don't they see too much?"

"From Donghai to today, it is troublesome all the way."

He laughed, "Yes . There is no trouble someday, I still don't feel used to it."



Jiang Ning glanced at him and then laughed, as if it was really the case.  
trouble?

They have never lacked trouble. As long as there is trouble, it is to solve it. Anyway, it is not on the road to solve the trouble, or on the road to find the trouble, and they never stop.

He stretched out his hand and patted Huang Yuming on the shoulder, without saying anything.

Jiang Ning needs to sort out the memory clearly by himself, to understand what the cavern is, what kind of people there are, and what changes his body has undergone after passing through the white jade dragon chair.

All this has surpassed his cognition a long time ago. He knows that in the future, such things will only increase and will only continue to exceed his own cognition.

Because the true face of this world is gradually appearing before my eyes.

This is a challenge as well as an opportunity, depending on how you grasp it.

Jiang Ning turned around and went back to his room without seeing anyone. He stayed quietly in the study one by one, thinking about the

problem, and no one bothered him.

They all know that Jiangning now is a little different from the past.

They want to give Jiangning more time and more freedom for himself.

In the study.

Jiang Ning sat there cross-legged and closed his eyes.

In his mind, that memory was constantly rolling, and the scenes were played in a loop, over and over again, he wanted to capture some important clues, but he couldn't catch it all the time.

Except for the two words in the crypt, he didn't know anything.

What is the crypt?

Where is the crypt?

How should I get in again?

Will the people inside come out again?

How the Tiangong was destroyed in the first place, all of this is unknown, and there is no clue in that memory.

After a long time, Jiang Ning let out a breath, opened his eyes, and shook his head.

“There is no other way except to be prepared.”

Huang Yuming's words gave Jiang Ning a sudden awakening.

Indeed, he must prepare early, or wait until the real crisis comes, but nothing will be too late.

It's not enough to have oneself alone, it's far from enough, even if there are old urchins, old urchins who repeat their vitality, powerful, and once a man on the top.

But if the crypt in the memory really exists, then the challenge they will face is definitely not small.

Not to mention, there is that greedy wolf!

Since the heavenly palaces existed, the crypts must also exist. Jiang Ning felt a headache just thinking about it.

Jiang Ning returned to the study and was immersed in his own world, thinking about some problems quietly. No one bothered him, and everyone knew that Jiang Ning needed silence the most and needed time.

Seeing Jiang Ning like this, the old naughty boy knew that he must have encountered something, or some serious trouble.

“Master, you are really amazing, are you amazing, or my father is amazing?”

Jiang Yao tilted his head, full of adoration.

“That must be... your father is better.” The old naughty boy gently touched Jiang Yao’s head and said with a smile, “In this world, I’m afraid no one is better than him.”

“Yeah! I know, it must be Dad .” Great, hahaha!”

Jiang Yao said with a smile.

The old naughty boy deliberately said with a straight face: “Okay, you are playing Master, Master is angry!”

“Hehe, Master, don’t be angry, you are also very good,”

Jiang Yao smiled and said naughty, “You are mine. Master!”



“Co-author, I’m great because it’s your master?”

The old naughty boy couldn’t laugh or cry. He didn’t expect that he would seven kills, and one day he would need to borrow someone else’s light, but he still enjoyed it, and he hugged Jiang Yao.

“Let’s go, go with Master to see them practicing!”

... In this world, nothing seems to have changed, everything is still normal.

Even though the world is undergoing earth-shaking changes, how can ordinary people feel it.

Northwest, Fengdu.

Far away from the city center, it is just a small remote county town. In recent years, for various reasons, there are fewer and fewer people still staying in the county town.

When night falls, there are almost no people in the street, and it is deserted.

It’s like a ghost town, without the slightest vitality or anger. No matter what the local authorities use, they can’t keep people at all. There are fewer and fewer young people, whether they go out to work or leave their hometown. They just don’t want to stay. Come down.

There are only some elderly people who have no choice, do not want to leave, and choose to stay here forever.

late at night.

The streets were deserted and deserted, and the cold wind blew the fallen leaves on the road, which looked very bleak.

Greedy wolf walked on the street very slowly, every step, he walked on the fallen leaves, making a rustling sound.

His eyes were dark and he looked into the distance. The street was empty, so dark that it led to the distance, leading to a place so dark that he could not see his fingers.

Huhu-the wind is getting bigger and bigger!

The sound of the wind poured into people's ears, almost painful.

The fallen leaves on the ground are flying all over the sky, and there are footsteps in the air, densely packed, and more and more.

Immediately, there were some strange sounds, as if someone was talking, arguing, and making noisy noises. If someone heard them, they would make their scalp numb!

It's just that, on this street, there is no one other than greedy wolves.

Greedy Wolf had no expression on his face, and he didn't care about such weird things at all.

He still took steps and kept walking forward, those voices getting louder and louder.

“Ah ah ah ah!”

“Wailing woo!”

“Ha ha ha ha!”

.....

all sorts of strange sounds, continue to come out, that more and more dense footsteps, even seems, is to constantly walk around from Wolf Over, back and forth.

It's like a group of people are surrounded by Greed Wolf, excited.

But after looking at it, there is still no one.

Greedy wolf walked to a crossroad, stopped, turned his head and glanced at the left, then at the right. The road signs on both sides suddenly began to turn, and at the same time, they turned towards the intersection ahead.

“That’s it.”

Greedy Wolf said.

His eyes gradually lighted up, and suddenly, the greedy wolf roared fiercely.

“Open!” With a loud shout, the flying leaves on the ground rolled

more severely, turning into thousands of blades, making a clanging sound, hitting in mid-air, or even directly smashing into sparks instantly igniting, and making a popping sound!

“Wow—” The terrible howl, heart-piercing, terrifying, like a ghost in the middle of the night, making people tremble.

With the roar of the greedy wolf, the ground trembled more severely. From both sides of the road, a bright light suddenly appeared, slowly forming the shape of a door, getting brighter and brighter!

“Om——” The ground trembled, this door slowly opened, golden light shot out!

In an instant, countless figures appeared beside Greed Wolf, it was extremely dark!  
Under this golden light, there is nothing to hide!

That’s a scream!

“Ah ah ah!”

Golden as Teruyuki, those shadows foes ablation, the screams of people all over the skin are nervous, terrible.

Greedy wolves remained indifferent, and the silk? Closed Ling Ershiguan Fu Shandi ignored these lonely ghosts.

He watched the neat footsteps coming from the gate, standing there, motionless.

Da da da!

Da da da!

Da da da!

The footsteps are getting closer!

Greedy Wolf looked up and saw a group of men and horses, all wearing black robes with long swords on their waists, and stepped out. Their steps were neat and their faces were expressionless, like...dead people!

This group of people walked out of the golden gate, walked straight to ten meters in front of Greed Wolf, and stopped.

“Welcome to the return of the Devil!”

everyone shouted in unison, kneeling down at the same time, respectful and pious!

“Welcome to the return of the Devil!”

“Welcome to the return of the Devil!”

... the roar shook the sky, making the world except for the Golden Gate darker and darker, and even a hint of light would be absorbed.

The street lamp has long gone out, this is a dark world, except for the golden gate, there is no other light on it.



Greedy wolf stood with his hand in his hand, looking at everyone with a cold expression on his face.

”

You're waiting , still waiting for me.” “I'm waiting, I'm waiting for the return of the devil! I'm waiting, I believe the devil will come back!” The roar was deafening again.

Greedy Wolf nodded and squinted.

“Very well, you haven’t forgotten me, but they are not necessarily.”

He stepped forward and walked towards Jinmen. Everyone immediately separated a path, stood on both sides, bowed their heads, welcoming the greedy wolf, and did not dare to have a trace of disrespect.

Greedy Wolf walked into Jinmen and glanced back to see the direction of the East China Sea.

He squinted his eyes: “When I clean up the crypt, this world should fall into my hands.”

He stepped in, and the people in black followed behind him and walked into the Golden Gate. ,Disappear.

Outside the door, there are still those dark shadows flying in the sky, howling ghosts and wolves, all wanting to follow into the Golden Gate, but once they get close, they will be melted by the way, under the golden light, like snow meeting the sun, slowly dissipating, There is no chance at all to enter that golden gate.

call out!

Suddenly, the Golden Gate disappeared in an instant, and even the wind in the air stopped abruptly. The fallen leaves lost the blowing of the wind and fell from the air.

The whole street, there is only this crossroad, the leaves that fell on one place, but there are not even a single piece in other places, which is extremely weird.

Quiet, this night, it's still quiet, as usual, but those who still stay in this city can't sleep at night, tossing and turning, unable to fall asleep, full of restlessness and fear...

## CHAPTER 2328.

It seems that the air has undergone tremendous changes overnight, and just breathing is disturbing!

The cold wind howled, it didn't stop all night, as if it had blown away this ancient city, and the protective color of thousands of years had exposed the most primitive existence.

at the same time.

Within the disappeared Golden Gate.

All are dark.

Greedy wolves stood there, underneath, there were densely packed figures, and the scalp was numb!

He didn't speak, just stood there, and his body naturally exuded a kind of majesty!

"Welcome to the return of the Devil!"

everyone shouted in unison.

The sound is like a huge thunder, reverberating continuously in the sky, one after another, without stopping.

Greedy Wolf's eyes were dark, but there was still a sharp light.

"You,"

he opened his mouth and sneered, "Really welcome me back?" As far as his eyes were, there were several hall masters. In this cave, besides his demon king, there are ten The lord of the eight halls, in the past, they were the only one who respected themselves and surrendered to themselves, but after a few hundred years, I am afraid they all thought they were dead, right?

Greedy Wolf now has a part of his memory, which does not belong to him, but it belongs to him.

He now has an additional identity, the demon king of this cave!

"If you are a real Demon King, then we naturally welcome you back."

The one standing below looked at Greedy Wolf and opened his mouth. He obviously didn't believe that Greedy Wolf is the Demon Lord of the Crypt, the former leader of them.

The appearance, the difference, the breath, and the even more completely different, apart from knowing the way the crypt was opened, this simply couldn't prove the true identity of Greed Wolf.

They don't want to admit it either.

Over the past few hundred years, the eighteen halls have been the masters of their own, even if there is no demon king ruled, it will not affect much. When used to the first person, who wants to condescend to others?

What's more, the person in front of you may not be the devil!

Even the Demon King... Hundreds of years ago, didn't he die out at the same time as Tiangong? Even if he didn't die, his strength would have been out of ten. Why would he make them succumb again?

How could Greedy Wolf not know their thoughts?

He has this keen insight into human nature, which is too clear.

Wolf stared at the man spoke, a finger pointed at him: "Do not you believe me?"

"Or know the king, you do not take me?"

"Different?"

Thirteenth temple Dianzhu off Italy, see He glanced at Greedy Wolf and said lightly.

"Shoo!"

Almost instantly, Greed Wolf came to Guan Yi, and the wind screamed, and Guan Yi's hair was flying.

Snapped!

Guan Yi saw Greedy Wolf's move and wanted to resist, but unexpectedly, she couldn't stop it at all? Er Wuxi Wu Ran Shan Fuyi? The greedy wolf's slap still slapped his face fiercely!

Great momentum!

Guan Yi flew out directly, and rolled around in front of the soldiers before stopping.

"

You— " Guan Yi was furious, even more humiliated.

In front of so many people, he was beaten in the face?

"I'll give you a chance,"

Greedy Wolf said, "surrender to me, or die!"

Those eyes were gloomy, exactly the same as the devil back then!

This level of terrifying strength also suppressed everyone's breath, and this slap shot the devil's majesty and majesty!

Greedy Wolf stood there, condescendingly watching Guan Yi, waiting for him to make a decision.

The other hall masters just watched, no one said anything.

Even if they are also dissatisfied with Greedy Wolf in their hearts, but at this moment, if anyone speaks out, I am afraid it is just a reason for Greedy Wolf to find a hand.

They already knew that the greedy wolf in front of them was the original demon king!

Hundreds of years later, the devil has really returned!

Guan Yi's face flushed. He had just been the thirteenth palace lord. He did not expect that there would be such a humiliating day. In front of so many people, he was slapped severely by the greedy wolf, which made him angry!

But looking at the eyes of Greedy Wolf, deep in his heart, he couldn't help but produce a kind of fear. It was a fear from the soul and was not controlled at all.

## CHAPTER 2329.

Guan Yi's body trembled, even though he was the lord of the thirteenth hall!

He has an amazing strength, but in front of the greedy wolf, in front of the demon king, he is nothing at all.

"I surrender."

He knelt down after all and bowed his head.

He knew very well that if he dared to say one more disrespectful word, Greed Wolf would kill himself without hesitation, and then change to another palace owner.

Once the demon king, this is not the first time he has done this kind of thing!

"You are still smart."

Greedy Wolf said lightly.

Soon, he will not see off Italy, did not look down on him, looked up and glanced around, swept in the other seventeen Dianzhu face, "But there are people satisfied?" "Long live the devil!"

The crowd together Shouted, the soldiers behind him sounded louder, ear-shattering!

"Long live the devil!" The sound is like a huge thunder!

Greedy Wolf nodded in satisfaction, and then strode towards the Great Hall of the Catacombs.

Golden light was shining everywhere, and the hall in the depths of the cave was clearly far away, but Greedy Wolf only took two steps, and he was directly in front of the hall. The strange footwork made the hall masters horrified.

The devil is still that devil, even more ferocious and cruel than the devil at the time.

How could it not be terrible to accumulate hostility and ferocity for hundreds of years?

Greedy Wolf went straight to the highest position and sat down on the black stone chair carved with skeletons.

Below, the lord of the eighteen halls, kneeling down together, shouted respectfully: "See Demon King!" The momentum is magnificent!

The voice echoed throughout the hall.

Greedy Wolf half-closed his eyes and said lightly: "Get up."

"In the first battle, the heavenly palace was destroyed, and I almost fell with it. Do you think that this cave is yours?"

The main hall masters standing below did not dare to speak.

"Quartet melee, turf and resources, great courage you ah,"

Wolf bluntly, "will be my cave, made so confusing, really when I die is not it!"

"Thump!"

Eighteen temple Lord, knelt down together.

"I can't wait!"

Everyone was terrified, the power of the demon king was too terrifying.

"You better not dare."

Greedy wolf snorted, "This time, I don't need to care about you, the next time I will kill you all one by one!"

His tone was the same as before. It's exactly the same, fierce and cruel!

The eighteen hall masters were even more sure that the person in front of him was the original Demon King, even more cruel than the original Demon King.

They didn't dare to speak, so they could only kneel there and lower their heads. The self-confidence and vanity that they had built over the past few hundred years, still in that kind of lofty posture, instantly fell apart in front of the greedy wolf!

"The temple is destroyed, but there are still inheritances,"

Greedy Wolf said, "I want you to find these inheritances and completely destroy them. This is your current task, understand?"

"Yes!" the eighteen hall masters shouted.

The Heavenly Palace hasn't been completely destroyed yet?

Back then, the crypts used all of their power? Even more than half of the hall masters, including the demon king, were destroyed. If it weren't for the dead hall masters, many of them, where would they have the opportunity to go further?

Greedy Wolf asked them to retreat to correct the team. The originally chaotic, sand-like crypt was integrated by him in a short time.

In front of the devil, no one dared to make times!

Even these palace masters, as long as they are greedy for wolves, they will undoubtedly die!

In the crypt, the demon king's position is supreme, and he is full of dominance. No one can compete, and no one can provoke. Otherwise, it will only be a dead end.

Greedy wolf sat there, looking at the empty hall at the moment, his eyes were long, passing through the hall, as if he had seen Jiangning in the East China Sea!

"You didn't die before,"

he said lightly, "but now you are no longer my opponent."



## CHAPTER 2330.

Today, he no longer needs to put Jiang Ning in his eyes.

Even if Jiang Ning is not dead, he will not be his opponent, even if the old naughty boy is still alive, and those who have awakened are there, they will not be able to stop him if they join hands.

Greedy Wolf got up and walked to the entrance of the hall, with his hands behind him.  
“It’s time.”

His figure flashed, like a cloud of smoke, disappearing.

In the depths of this cave, there is a sea of swords and flames, and the terrifying environment makes people feel frightened when they look at it.

This place in my memory is the most important place in the crypt.

Greedy wolf walked straight to the sea of fire and watched the magma tumbling below, the bubbles rising from below, and it broke with a snap!

If someone falls into it, it will definitely be dissolved in an instant, completely disappearing from this world.

Greedy wolf stood there and watched for a full minute before raising his hand, and immediately stomped one foot.

Rumble!

The ground was trembling, and the lava that was already tumbling boiled fiercely, soaring into the sky until it was one foot high!

The overwhelming heat envelops the greedy wolf, as if to melt him!

”

Get up!” Greedy wolf reprimanded softly, the magma rolled, whirled frantically, and swept around, but the most central position, the magma gradually decreased, and lower and lower.

Soon, the most central position was exposed, a hard rock, still exuding hot heat at this moment.

A little bit at the feet of Greed Wolf, the whole person jumped over, light as a swallow, and landed on the open space, with a layer of airflow wrapped in the sole of the shoe, making a hissing sound.

He looked at the ground under his feet, his eyes were clear, and his divine light flickered!

“open!”

Greedy Wolf gave a low cry, and the ground began to tremble, and a gap opened under his feet.

A black box rose into the air and fell in front of him.

He reached out to catch it, and opened the box. A black bead inside was exactly the same as the one that almost robbed him before, revealing a sharp aura.

“This thing is more useful than the water in the longevity pond.”

Greedy Wolf said lightly.

He took a look, then closed the box, stuffed it into his arms, and turned to leave. The lava behind him fell again and rolled, making a roaring sound.

Greedy Wolf went to a secret place, it was a place he always guarded, no one had ever known, except him, no one knew this place.

In the gloomy mountains, the stone cave is halfway up the cliff.

Greedy Wolf walked up to the top of the mountain, jumped directly from the top of the mountain, tapped on several stone walls in succession, and then jumped onto a platform. As an ordinary person, he could not find it at all.

Even if you can find it, thinking of this, I'm afraid? Er'er is a lifelong life, if you are not careful, you will fall into the abyss, and you will be crushed!

He walked towards the cave, the dim cave, exuding a faint fragrance.

There are small purple flowers planted on both sides. At this moment, it is in full bloom. A little sunshine and a little rain are enough for them to grow and bloom.

“I'm back.”

Greedy Wolf said.

Inside, no one responded to him.

He walked straight in. In the deepest part of the cave, the crystals inlaid on the stone wall exude a soft light, so that the entire cave is not completely dark.

In the most central position is a stone platform, also carved out of transparent stone.

There were purple flowers all around, and there was a person lying there.

Similarly, in the purple dress and purple hairpin, you can see the Qianqian jade fingers, placed on both sides of the body, the exquisite figure, even if you lie there, you can see it all.

“I miss you.”

Greedy wolf's gaze was rare and soft. He walked to the stone platform and looked at the sleeping woman lying there.

Even if he didn't get any response, he was still gentle.

## CHAPTER 2331.

That face, lingering in dreams, was constantly floating in the wolf's mind day and night. He waited for this day, not knowing how many years he had waited.

People in the world say that the wolf is greedy, and that he is ferocious and cruel, and the wolf never explains, that is indeed the truest him.

But even such a person still has the only tenderness to a person. The woman lying there is very beautiful, indescribably beautiful, her existence seems to have made the world's pink and daisy lose its color.

If the old naughty boy was here, he would recognize that this woman was the most beautiful woman in the martial arts of their time, but she didn't expect to be here.

Greedy wolf gently took the woman's hand and sat on the stone platform.

"You will wake up soon. I said I will wake you up, so you will definitely be."  
Greedy wolf took out the box in his arms and took out the black bead.

He gently opened the woman's mouth and put the black beads in.

The bead seemed to be alive. As soon as it entered the woman's mouth, it began to melt, penetrate into the throat, and continue to penetrate into the body.

A trace of black light radiated from the woman's body, revealing a powerful breath of life!

Greedy Wolf stood there watching, afraid of any accidents, and didn't dare to be careless. In his life, only this woman was the most precious. Other than that, no one could make him care so much.

"Hiss——" The black light grew more and more, directly wrapping the woman, magical and mysterious.

Greedy wolf waited quietly, he knew there was such a process.

After a while, the black light gradually converged into the woman's body, and everything was calm again.

Greedy Wolf was a little anxious, a little expectant, looked at the woman's eyes, and wanted to be the first man she saw when she opened her eyes.

"Ok....."

Sure enough, the woman slowly opened her eyes, confused eyes, looking at the soft light from the crystal stone above her head, not knowing where she was.

But the familiar floral fragrance is what she likes, and the purples around her are also what she likes. It seems that someone has specially created such a place, which is entirely for her preference.

"It's you."

She sat up and saw the Greedy Wolf standing aside, with a soft tone but complicated eyes, "I'm not dead?"

Greedy Wolf shook her head.

"I won't let you die."

"But, he's dead." The woman smiled, "greed wolf, why bother? You shouldn't save me."

"I said, I won't let you die. He died... that deserves it!" In the eyes of the wolf, there was a trace of hideousness, and even more jealousy and unwillingness, but only a flash, he did not want to behave like a loser in front of a woman.

"Yumeng, I have been waiting for you for many years."

Greedy wolf sighed and laughed at himself, "Could it be that you still don't want to give me a chance?"

The woman named Yumeng walked down from the stone platform. She was still a little weak and could not stand firmly, Greed Wolf immediately stepped forward to support her, his face was full of worry.

"You haven't fully recovered yet. It will take some time to recuperate." To keep her alive to this day, Greedy Wolf has spent a lot of thought. He is not just looking for the longevity pool for himself.

"You really shouldn't save me."

Yu Meng shook his head and pushed away from Greed Wolf's hand, "He is dead, I should die with him, I don't deserve to live."

"Why do you just can't let him go? He? What's so good? I'm greedy of the wolf, there is no place that can't compare to him!"

Yi Pafu Lu Lingdi Lingxi? The greedy wolf took a deep breath, trying to suppress his own anger.

He is not reconciled.

Hundreds of years!

Hundreds of years!

He persisted for so long, trying so hard to rescue her, but she doesn't appreciate it so much?

"You are fine, but you are not him."

Yumeng is still soft, it seems that she is born with no temper, no matter what she says, she always whispers softly, "I say this, do you want to kill me again? "

## CHAPTER 2332.

Greedy wolf explained hurriedly: "No, how could it be possible!"

He knew that he had made a mistake last time, and he did not expect Yumeng to remember it for so long.

"I'm sorry."

He said seriously, "I know I did something wrong, it's because I love you, I can't accept it, you become someone else's woman, I..."

Yumeng shook his head: "I have always been his woman."

Greedy Wolf took a deep breath, suppressing his anger.

He doesn't want to hear such words, he gets angry when he hears it, and can't help but want to kill!

But in front of him, this woman is his favorite, even if she did something wrong, he can forgive, no matter what.

"Looking at the wolf." Yumeng still shook his head, "Don't be stubborn anymore, okay, what I love? Pa Ai Ling Erxi love to cover? It is him, always always, no matter how you change, you can't replace him The position in my heart."

"Even though , he is dead."

"Why? Why!"

Greedy Wolf insisted, "Where am I inferior to him? My strength is not worse than him, he is dead in my hands! "

He was a little excited. After a hundred years, did he still lose?"

Even if that guy is dead, Yumeng still can't forget him, so why!

Yumeng did not speak, but looked at the greedy wolf's eyes, with some sympathy and pity, and when he saw the greedy wolf, his heart sank suddenly.

He was tough for a lifetime, until today, he has become even stronger, but unexpectedly, he couldn't win the heart of this woman.

Thinking of this, Greed Wolf was not angry, but calmed down.

"I won't give up."

He looked at Yumeng and said, "Stay with me. At least, if you survive, I still have hope."

Yumeng still did not speak.

She would rather die by herself without knowing anything, she couldn't bear to look at the greedy wolf like this.

Why bother.

"At least, give me a chance,"

Greed Wolf said, "can you understand my opportunities better, okay?"

"One year, only one year, if I can't change, then I will let you leave and never bother you anymore. You."

Yumeng nodded.

Greedy wolf did not have a trace of disrespect, did not feel that his strength was stronger, and did not put Yumeng in his eyes. His respect, from beginning to end, dare not blaspheme!

He knew that Yumeng didn't like to be close to her. He always kept a distance, didn't touch her, didn't affect her mood, and gave her full freedom.

Except for not loving himself, Greed Wolf has no slightest dissatisfaction with Yumeng.

Greedy Wolf brought Yumeng back to the crypt, and added another place beside his throne, which was enough to show his importance to Yumeng.

The masters of the Eighteen Palaces must treat Yumeng respectfully.

"I have seen Miss Yumeng!"

everyone shouted in unison.

Yumeng sat there and turned to look at Greedy Wolf.

"They respect you as much as they respect me."

Greedy Wolf said.

"From today, see her as if you see me!"

He shouted loudly, and the main hall master shouted in unison: "Yes!" The momentum is magnificent!

The whole hall is reverberating.

Yumeng didn't expect that Greed Wolf had become so powerful now, how much stronger than before, especially, she never knew this place.

She didn't know what to do to respond, but when she didn't speak, those people kept kneeling, and she had no choice but to nod.

“Get up.”

“Thank you, Miss Yumeng !” said the host of the Eighteenth Hall in unison.

Yumeng knew that this was the first thing Greedy Wolf wanted to do for herself.

But she didn't know what Greedy Wolf was going to do next, where was this cavern, what identities these people were, everything seemed to be a mystery.

at the same time.

East China Sea.

Jiang Ning walked out of the study. For several days, he stayed in the study, sorting out the extra memory in his head.

The crypt, the heavenly palace, and the wolf greedy, these three words constantly echoed in his mind.



## CHAPTER 2333.

“Those legends are no longer legends, and those people no longer exist only in the story.”

When all this becomes a reality, it is actually very scary.

Jiang Ning went directly to the Research Institute of Lu Ran Er Xi Yi Lu Pa Pa, and asked Professor Lu Jing.

This crazy old man, in order to dig out more information, is like a madman, trying to find out all the secrets under the iceberg.

Jiang Ning walked into Lu Jing's office, and the doorway was blocked by a mountain of books.

He stepped forward and finally walked in, but he didn't see Lu Jing.

“Professor Lu?”

Jiang Ning shouted.

Wow, a hill of books collapsed, and a person emerged from the middle. If he didn't recognize that face, Jiang Ning would have thought, is this a savage?

Lu Jing looked for his own glasses, and then said, “Jiangning, you are back.”

“Lao Huang said that you have been back for a long time and have not had time to come.”

“Well, there is something to think about.”

Jiang Ning “Do you have any new discoveries on your side?”

Lu Jing crawled out of the pile of books, wiped his face, and shook his head: “There is no great progress. I need to confirm something. Old Huangyou told me, this You found a lot of things this time.”

Jiang Ning came here today, probably just to tell himself this.

“Go to my office.”

Seeing Jiang Ning nodded, Professor Lu Jing nodded excitedly.

Two people came to Lu Jing's office. Lu Jing's office didn't even have a water cup or tea set. There were books and notes everywhere, messy.

He peeled away the material on the sofa: “Sit down.”

Jiang Ning didn't mind, he knew that Lu Jing had always been such a dedicated person.

“This time, I did have a great discovery,”

Jiang Ning said. "Those legends actually exist."

"What legend?"

"Tiangong, the crypt!"

The two words that Jiang Ning said made Lu Jing The professor's face suddenly changed. He pushed his glasses and stared at Jiang Ning's face: "Really exists?"

Asking this question means that Lu Jing already knows something.

Jiang Ning nodded and told Lu Jing what he had found in the Tiangong, including the Nantian Gate, the style and appearance of those buildings, and some unique carving patterns.

Lu Jing got more excited as he listened. He couldn't even drink water, and his scalp was a little numb!

"Tiangong! Tiangong! That's really a Tiangong!"

"I didn't expect that this place really exists. Then, our ancient legends are not legends at all, but real things?"

How could Lu Jing not be excited, just Like an archaeologist, he found a tomb and found something in that tomb, something that could change history and even the direction of civilization.

What does that mean?

I'm afraid it will shake the world!

Of course, Lu Jing would not disclose it. He knew very well that if such a thing was leaked, there would be consequences that ordinary people would not understand and could not believe it.

"It does exist."

Jiang Ning said, "There are still many weird things that are completely beyond ordinary people's understanding and cognition. They can't be explained by science."

The end of science is theology. For thousands of years, it's just that no one really takes this seriously. After all, the limits of ordinary people can't reach the end of science. How many people can experience this kind of mood.

Lu Jing sighed: "Human beings are really very small. The more I know, the more I feel."

"What I am more worried about now is whether these findings are good or bad."

He looked at Jiang Ning, "We think Explore more, but in many cases, those things may not want to be known by us. Once exposed, maybe it is not a good thing but a disaster."

This is also the reason why he has been very cautious.

“I think your guess may be correct .” Jiang Ning said suddenly.

## CHAPTER 2334.

Lu Jing took a deep breath and looked at Jiang Ning seriously, not knowing whether this was a good thing or a bad thing.

If Jiang Ning had this kind of speculation, then I am afraid it would not be a good thing.

This is always the case. The more you know, the more dangerous and disturbing.

“If that’s the case, what can we do?”

He sighed.

He is just a scholar, and he can’t help Jiang Ning other than studying this.

This is a major event, and it may even be a major event that affects all mankind. What is even more uncomfortable is that this kind of event cannot even be made public, lest it cause panic.

In other words, these can only be sustained by Jiang Ning alone.

He is a hero, Lu Jing thought to himself.

If there are heroes in this world, it must be Jiang Ning. He doesn’t know how much this young man has endured over the years, but he knows that from this moment on, Jiang Ning has to endure too much.

“I’m afraid, I can’t do anything.”

Jiang Ning thought for a moment.

He wasn’t joking, they really couldn’t do anything at the moment.

The Tiangong has been destroyed. Although the longevity pool is still there and there are signs of recovery, it is undoubtedly difficult to restore the Tiangong.

Moreover, Greed Wolf is still alive.

This is something that surprised Jiang Ning. Obviously, he has lost his traces and breath of life, but he is still alive, and it is certain that he has received extraordinary opportunities, just like himself.

Jiang Ning is not worried about being someone else, but Jiang Ning knows what kind of person a wolf greedy is.

His ambition, his ferocity and dominance are beyond ordinary people’s imagination.

When such a person gains supreme power, what will he want to do?

Jiang Ning could not predict.

“How crazy this world is, I can’t imagine it now.”

Lu Jing smiled bitterly and glanced at the information in front of him. He worked so hard to sort it out. This kind of thing can be said to be invaluable or ok. It’s not worth mentioning.

“No matter how crazy you are, there is always a degree.”

Jiang Ning said, “Don’t worry too much.”

He fiddled with the paper cup with his fingers.

“I will solve it.”

Jiang Ning said.

These can only be solved by him.

The most important thing at the moment is to know where the greedy wolf has gone. It is a no? Zero Wuran and Ershanshan? A time bomb, when it will explode, no one can tell.

Jiang Ning got up.

“Are you busy, please let me know if you have any news.”

After that, Jiang Ning left, and Lu Jing sat there alone. He didn’t speak for a long time and didn’t know what he was thinking.

Suddenly knowing so many things that made his guessing become true, this is also somewhat difficult to accept, and I am afraid that even ordinary people can’t accept it.

Jiang Ning walked out, and Brother Dog outside the door was waiting there.

Seeing Jiang Ning came out, he opened the door.

“How is your practice recently?”

Jiang Ning asked.

“It has been consolidated, with the guidance of the master, it is a boast of the bottleneck, but we still want to become stronger.”

Gou said while driving.

Their talents are limited. This is something that everyone recognizes, but no one gives up to become stronger because of this. People are determined to conquer the sky. They keep telling themselves this way.

Along the way, no one has been optimistic about them. Except for Jiangning who believed in them and gave them the opportunity, who else would believe that some ordinary people can get to where they are today?

“There are opportunities, but there are also risks.”

Jiang Ning said, “The right to choose is in your own hands.”

“In the future, what we have to face may be an extremely fierce battle. There will be sacrifices, even me.”

He said He was very calm, “I know you will not be afraid, but you still have to be psychologically prepared.”

Jiang Ning is also not afraid. He is the king on the battlefield, and he has no regard for life and death. Now that he has undergone a transformation, it is clear I know how many responsibilities I have.

## CHAPTER 2335.

He has to protect everyone.

“Yes, we know,”

Gou nodded and glanced at Jiang Ning in the rearview mirror. “Death? This is not something we are afraid of.”

“What we are afraid of is that we can’t fight with you.”

Jiang Ning smiled. When I got up, Brother Gou also laughed.

When he returned home, Jiang Ning went to meet his daughter. The old naughty boy sat aside and drank tea leisurely. He could see that Jiang Ning was on his mind, and he knew that the greedy wolf did not die. This was the world’s biggest crisis.

“Go and play.”

Jiang Ning smiled, Jiang Yao immediately took the kite and ran, happily.

He walked over to Ranzhe Lingshidi Ai Er Ai and sat down on the stone table.

“Have you made a decision?”

“Yeah.”

Jiang Ning nodded, “The Tiangong needs to be rebuilt.”

The memory in his mind made Jiang Ning aware of the necessity of the existence of the Tiangong. The caves had to destroy the Tiangong at all costs. For some purposes.

Now that Greed Wolf enters the main crypt, I am afraid that he will go further, his ambition has never been small!

“How to rebuild?” The old naughty boy said, “The Heavenly Palace is gone, and no one is left. If Greedy Wolf leads the crypt to regroup, no one will be their opponent.”

Even he, now knows very well, himself. Not the opponent of Greed Wolf.

Greedy Wolf, who has gained more inheritance, has reached another level. Besides Jiang Ning, who else is there?

“No, there are us.”

Jiang Ning said.

The water in the longevity pond has not dried up, this is hope, this is opportunity!

“As long as the water in the longevity pool is not dry, there is a chance.”

Jiang Ning said.

He can’t think about so much now, so he can only take one step at a time, but he also understands that if the catacombs strike, it will definitely not be a good thing for the whole world.

Moreover, Jiang Ning has already made a decision. This time, instead of waiting for the crypt to be rearranged by the greedy wolf and attacked and killed again, he wants to take the initiative!

“We need to evolve, everyone.”

Jiang Ning said, “Only in this way can we suppress the crypt and suppress the greedy wolf.”

If necessary, he will kill the greedy wolf, even if he wants to die with him!

Jiang Ning had this kind of psychological preparation.



The old naughty boy heard this, and a flash of shock flashed in his eyes. He didn't expect the matter to be so serious that he wanted to ask, but knowing that he asked, Jiang Ning might not be able to say it.

This kid is always like that, confessing everything silently.

"What's useful to me, just talk, my life is yours."

He said.

This is what he can say.

"You can help me protect Yaoyao and my family."

Jiang Ning poured himself a cup of tea.

This time the battle was his, he took the dog and them, the group of them!

The old naughty boy wants to sit in the East China Sea and protect the people who want the Lin family as much as possible. That is their last line of defense. Jiang Ning knows that if they fail, the consequences are hard to say.

"Well, I promise you." The old naughty boy nodded.

Jiang Ning didn't say much. After drinking tea, he continued to play with Jiang Yao. He wanted to cherish every minute and every second. No one knew what would happen next.

The old naughty boy sat there and sighed. He didn't expect things to become like this.

"I knew this before, and I did everything to kill Greed Wolf."

The fear of Greed Wolf lies in human nature. At the beginning of his strength, the old naughty boy didn't pay attention to it. How could he think that it would become what it is now? .

An enlarged humanity and a super powerful strength make everything uncontrollable.

Especially, what is that crypt, what is the purpose of the people in it?

When this time bomb will detonate, no one knows how to resist it?

## CHAPTER 2336.

What about Greed Wolf is not something they can consider.

They can only watch the changes and make some preparations in advance.

Jiang Ning didn't say much to the old naughty boy. There were some things that he still didn't understand. He waited until the memory was digested.

Soon, he set off with Brother Dog and others.

The longevity pool in Tiangong has recovered, then Jiang Ning will not miss such an opportunity, whether it is himself or Brother Gou.

Jiang Ning had already seen what effect the water in the longevity pond had.

Even the old urchin, who is described as haggard, can rebuild vitality. The dog? Loves and waits? After the baptism, they may be able to get a further opportunity for transformation.

No matter what it will be, they don't want to miss it.

The old naughty boy still stayed in the East China Sea to protect the people of the Lin family, but Jiangning and the others went to Zhongnan Mountain and took Fang Qiu and others on the road to Heavenly Palace.

Jiang Ning today is different from the past.

Entering the passage again, everything went smoothly. Even, to his surprise, the living dead were no longer close. It seemed that the aura on his body was enough to repel them.

"What kind of place was this kind of place before?"

Brother Gou was a little bit unexpected. He looked around and found that they had reached the mountain and stone formations. The desolate atmosphere made people feel a little depressed.

At a glance, they are all stones, all kinds of stones.

"It should be like this?"

Fang Qiu looked at it and couldn't help but said, "There are stones everywhere. If you accidentally get lost, will you become a stone?"

Hearing this unintentional sentence, Jiang Ning turned his head to look. Looking at Fang Qiu, he was slightly surprised.

He had never thought about this before, and at this moment, listening to Fang Qiu's random words, he seemed to react instantly.

When he came with Greed Wolf last time, the stones were all directed towards him, as if there was life. He used the formation pattern to analyze it, but he couldn't see anything, just felt that the stones were alive.

He never thought, what if these stones really become living people?

"What's the matter, Master? I just said it casually."

Fang Qiu said.

"Maybe, what you said is true."

Jiang Ning smiled.

"Let's go, don't stay here, lest there will be extra branches."

He took the lead and walked forward. Everything went smoothly. Nothing unexpected happened. It seems that since he sat on the dragon chair, he has been with this heavenly palace. A wonderful connection.

Jiang Ning couldn't say it, and couldn't describe what it was like.

They walked all the way, directly to the dilapidated Nantian Gate.

Looking at those magnificent buildings, even if they have collapsed to the ground now, they still give people a thick and majestic aura!

Brother Gou and others were stunned, short of breath, standing there felt that there was a slight pressure, making them a little breathless.

“Nan Tianmen...”

Fang Qiu took a deep breath, his face paled, “Is there really such a place?”

Even after listening to Jiang Ning’s words, you can hear other people say and see with your own eyes, it is completely two feelings. !

A group of people were dumbfounded and didn’t know what to say. They had an impulse to worship. It seemed that this place was the heaven of the real martial artist!

It is the place where they should come the most, and the most sacred place!

“It’s a pity that this place has been ruined.”

Jiang Ning sighed.

I don’t know how to say it. When he said this, he felt a sense of loss and sadness in his heart.

It seems that what is destroyed is his own home!

His heart is so strong that he has never been affected by his emotions, but when he walked to the ground of this heavenly palace, Jiang Ning had mood swings more than once.

“Brother, can we rebuild?”

Brother Dog looked at Jiang Ning, “If Brother wants to rebuild, then we can definitely do it!”

## CHAPTER 2337.

“We are willing to give everything and rebuild this place!”

He was a little excited, and he didn't know why he said these words. It seems that Jiang Ning was infected, and he was also infected by this emotion. You can't help but want to rebuild here.

Seeing the white mist and feeling the different atmosphere, a group of people seemed a little depressed.

This is a ruin, but it can be seen that the former place was prosperous as a dream, and all the traces were telling them that this place was once a heavenly palace, a place that is impossible to see.

“Why do the people of the catacombs want to destroy the Heavenly Palace?”

Fang Qiu didn't understand, “What are they doing this for?”

Jiang Ning did not answer.

He doesn't know either.

If he knows the reason, he can prepare early.

But now, he doesn't know anything. The memory in his mind is just a fragment. Many things are not clear at all, and everything is still at a loss.

Jiang Ning walked ahead, and the others followed behind, looking at the ruined walls, sighing.

“Here is thirty-three stairs. You can walk up to the place where the longevity pond is.”

Jiang Ning said, “but I have to remind you that these stone steps are not simple. The gravity of each layer is different, and it will become It's getting more and more terrifying. Only when I adapt and can bear it, can I proceed to the next step, understand?”

He repeatedly exhorted: “Don't force it!”

“Yes!”

Jiang Ning stood by. Let Fang Qiu go up and ensure their safety.

With Jiang Ning's reminder, everyone was fully prepared. Brother Gou was the first to go up. He stepped up, his face changed, and he looked at Jiang Ning in surprise.

That expression made Fang Qiu and the others hesitate.

“What's wrong? Can't bear it?”

Fang Qiu asked.

“No.”

Looking at Brother Gou’s expression, it didn’t seem to be too difficult, on the contrary, it seemed very relaxed.

Brother Gou walked a few steps back and forth, and even jumped twice, Jiang Ning couldn’t help being surprised.

no change?

“Gravity hasn’t changed.”

Gou said, “It’s the same as the next stone step.”

Of course , he would not doubt what Jiang Ning said, thinking that Jiang Ning was lying to them, but indeed, there was no change in gravity. Different.

“I’ll try.”

Fang Qiu took a deep breath, and went up as soon as he was ready, again without any response.

“What’s going on?”

He exclaimed, “Master, there is indeed no change, is it broken here?”

Jiang Ning said nothing.

He stepped up, and suddenly, terrible gravity was acting on him!

Of course, with Jiang Ning’s current strength, he would not care about these, but it also shows that the stone steps are not bad, but these gravity changes are also selectively acting on different people.

“Try it all,”

Jiang Ning said.

The others followed, but there was still no response.

Here, there seems to be a reaction to Jiang Ning, which is very strange.

“No, it’s only Master, you have a role, right?”

Fang Qiu couldn’t help asking.

Some of them even continued to walk up a few stone steps, but they did not respond. Every step Jiang Ning took, the reaction became more intense.

These stone steps are really only effective for Jiangning.

Brother Gou looked at Jiang Ning and didn't know what was going on. This thing was only aimed at Jiang Ning, which was a bit too much.

"Go up first."

Jiang Ning didn't know what was going on.

He walked up with a group of people, Brother Dog and them easily, and they could even run and jump without being affected at all. Although he was also unaffected, the changes in gravity were real.

There is no difference from when I came last time.

"Is this prepared for me?"

Jiang Ning couldn't help asking.

## CHAPTER 2338.

This is how Jiang Ning feels now.

It seems that everything here is prepared for him, and everything that appears is aimed at him.

For others, it seems to have no effect at all.

Seeing Brother Gou and the others, they easily walked up the thirty-third steps, Jiang Ning still couldn't believe it.

When I got to this level, I spent a lot of energy. I almost didn't hold on to it several times and lost my life.

In such a comparison, can it be said that his strength is not as good as that of the dog brothers?

Obviously this is not the case.

"Brother, maybe it's really for you," said Gou. "In other words, I've been waiting for you here."

He rarely said such philosophical words, but Jiang Ning was not in the mood to tease him.

Whatever the reason, now is not the time to pursue this.

"Let's go, go to the longevity pool."

Jiang Ning didn't want to waste time, and Chi was going to change. Now he doesn't know what the situation is. He can't leave time to the wolf. He must fight for all opportunities and be fully prepared.

He took Brother Dog and others to the main hall. The collapsed stone pillars still exude a depressive atmosphere, as if this shouldn't be the case here!

There was also the dragon chair. Fang Qiu and the others felt that their breathing became hurried.

That is the real white jade dragon chair!

"Is the seat of the Lord of the Heavenly Palace?"

Fang Qiu muttered, "Master, have you ever been seated?"

Jiang Ning's heart moved.

He really sat there. Last time, he was also a ghost, and he didn't even understand what was going on. He would sit on it subconsciously, and then get those memories.



Everything seems to go with the flow, there is no peacekeeping at all, but when you think about it afterwards, everything is full of weirdness and magic.

“Is it possible, here? The waiter has no intentions and is closed? Are you really waiting for me?”

Jiang Ning said in his heart.

“Well, let’s not talk about this, everyone hurry up and follow me.”

He put aside these thoughts, led everyone through the hall, and headed towards the longevity pool.

Before reaching the longevity pond, one could hear a slight faint sound of running water.

The mist is lingering, and the eyes are like a fairyland. The mist is inhaled into the lungs, which makes people feel refreshed!

“It’s so refreshing !” Brother Dog said, “The air here is really fresh.”

He can only think of the word “freshness”. There is no way. The culture is limited, but he can feel that this kind of freshness, literally, is different.

Generally, the air is fresh, but there is a feeling of freshness, without the pollution of dust.

And the freshness here is not only clear, but also with a kind of aura.

It seems that the gas inhaled in the body is alive and full of vitality. After entering the body, it will continue to diffuse from the lungs to all parts of the body, making every cell full of vitality!

It feels magical.

“Are these all the mist from the longevity pool?”

Fang Qiu cautiously walked over, and saw from a distance that the mist evaporating from a pond, which made people take a breath, and it was a little floating.

That kind of comfortable and transparent feeling is simply wonderful!

“Gulugulugulu...”

is the sound of the water surging continuously.

Jiang Ning didn’t expect that after he left that day, the longevity pool was already storing water. Today, the pool has reached two-thirds of the position, and it won’t be long before it will be full.

A lot of pool water!

He could feel that the powerful and surging vitality was constantly surging.

Can the water in the longevity pond really make people live forever?

“Don’t worry, everyone,”

Jiang Ning said, “I’ll check it.”

He walked to the edge of the pool and looked down. The clear water of the pool can be seen at a glance. If it weren’t for the mist, I’m afraid it would be nothing like the stream in the suburbs. the difference.

Jiang Ning reached into the pool water, slightly cool, the moment he touched the skin, people couldn’t help but open their pores!

## CHAPTER 2339.

In an instant, breaths of breath entered the body!

“No problem.”

Jiang Ning said.

He was more cautious and didn't dare to be careless. Even though the water in this longevity pond could make the old urchin rejuvenate, but after all, the strength of the old urchin is there, and his body is extremely strong and can withstand the baptism of the pool water.

And the dog brother Fang Qiu and the others are still young, and they don't have the background of the old naughty boy.

He must be careful.

After several attempts, Jiang Ning determined that there was no problem with the water in these pools.

“I'll come first!”

Gou Ge took the lead, took off his clothes and pants, and walked in. What he thought was that if there is any problem, it will kill people, then he will come first, so that everyone can avoid it. hurt.

The same is true for other people, one after another, for fear of letting others take the lead.

Their fight was not for themselves, but for others. Jiang Ning would not know.

“Don't worry, there is no problem, no one will die.”

He laughed, and said, covering it up and down.

Hearing Jiang Ning's words, the sixth and other people were not in a hurry.

“It's okay, then I have to take off my socks, otherwise I am afraid that the water in this pool will be contaminated.”

Hearing that I didn't take off my socks, Brother Gou almost didn't jump up. There is nothing in this world, More terrifying than the sixth socks?

“Lao Liu! Don't mess around! Everyone is brother!”

“Lao Liu! Can you wash your feet first and then come down! My mother!”

“Big brother, you stop Lao Liu, don't let him down, It's dangerous!”

.....

Jiang Ning couldn't help laughing. When there is danger, the sixth child is the safest, and when there is no danger, the sixth child is the most dangerous.

This group of people is sometimes cute and touching.

Jiang Ning stood on the side, protecting them, watching the group of people soaking in the longevity pool, laughing and playing, as if they were not middle-aged people, but 15 or 16-year-old children.

Fang Qiu started a run-up all the way away, leaped into the air, sat down, and suddenly splashed!

“Damn! Fang Qiu, you're sitting on my head!”

“Overturn him!”

“Come on! Have a fight! Come on!”

...

A group of people started to fool around.

If the old naughty boy is here, I am afraid it will be stunned. Where can I think of this kind of sacred place, the dog brothers dare to do such a fool.

This is the longevity pond!

This is the Heavenly Palace!

They could hear their voices from far away, laughing and cursing, as if they didn't take it seriously.

But after a while, the voice gradually became quieter, and everyone sitting in the pool felt that their bodies were beginning to become tired and heavy, and they almost couldn't open their eyelids.

“What's wrong?”

Jiang Ning asked.

“So sleepy.”

Fang Qiu said, “It seems that I can't open my eyelids, Master, I want to sleep.”

That kind of sleepiness can't stop it at all.

Unlike the old urchin, after drinking the water from the longevity pond, every cell in his body is metamorphosing and painful. They are soaked in the pond. Logically speaking, they should be gentler and will not react.

But at this moment, a group of people said they were sleepy, and even the dog brother fell asleep before he opened his mouth.

Jiang Ning rushed over immediately and made sure that Brother Gou was asleep, and he was purring, and it was not something wrong.

He checked one by one, and they all fell asleep, snoring loudly, one after another, like a piercing symphony, echoing in the longevity pond.

“These pools are indeed amazing, and they seem to vary from person to person.”

People of strength like the old naughty boy need to endure different pains if they want to transform and regain their vitality, but the transformation of the dog brothers seems to be much milder. , Just a nap.

If the old naughty boy knew this, he would be envious of it.

## CHAPTER 2340.

The time passed every minute, and Brother Gou and others leaned on the wall of the pool and fell asleep quietly.

The snoring sounds one after another, like a very unfavorable symphony, if Jiang Ning hadn't wanted to protect their safety, he would have to escape.

It has been an hour and nothing happens.

Two hours later, they were still asleep and no one woke up.

Three hours later, Jiang Ning still couldn't see any signs of waking up among them.

It seems that after a long time without sleep, the fatigue accumulated in the body should be completely removed this time.

Jiang Ning was sure that their lives were not in danger, and they were not worried. In the past two years, Brother Gou and the others have indeed worked very hard, following their own wars in the north and south, they have suffered hard, and they have been struggling with life and death many times.

They are indeed tired and need a good rest. This opportunity is a rare opportunity.

Jiang Ning sat on the side, waiting quietly, without disturbing them, letting them change well.

The water in the Longevity Pond is still coming out, and the mist coming out of the transpiration? It's like bathing in a hot spring. It's rare for Brother Dogs to relax so physically and mentally, and they don't need to be vigilant. It's true. It's so rare.

Their bodies, soaked in water, those active auras, penetrate their body pores, and constantly penetrate into their bodies, changing the changes in their bodies.

Compared with the last time, the old urchins used herbs to forcibly open their pores and help them tap their potential. The water in the longevity pond is obviously much milder.

Even their injuries and injuries over the years have been slowly repaired, miraculous and mysterious.

At the same time.

Inside the crypt.

Greedy wolves always carry rain dreams wherever they go.

Yumeng refused several times, but Greedy Wolf insisted. He wanted Yumeng to be by his side and give him a period of time. If Yumeng still couldn't accept him, he would not insist anymore and would let her go.

Yumeng didn't say anything. She followed the greedy wolf, followed him, and walked in the crypt. She had never heard of this strange and mysterious place.

There are volcanoes everywhere, hot temperatures, and gloomy weather, making her a little uncomfortable. How can anyone survive in this environment?

In particular, there is no distinction between day and night, and the sun cannot be seen. It can only be distinguished by some special things. Only when the night falls, there will be a miserable cry.

The ghosts cried and howled, as if thousands of ghosts were roaring.

When Yumeng heard it for the first time, she was taken aback, but after getting used to it, she was just curious about where those sounds came from, and how could they spread all over the cave.

"What do you want to do?"

She followed Greed Wolf, measuring the crypt with her feet, "Can I know?"

"As long as you want to know, I will tell you."

Greed Wolf said, "I will not hide you."

He glanced at Yumeng and pointed to the distant mountain, "Do you know what that mountain is?"

Yumeng shook his head.

"That's a grave."

Yumeng was surprised.

grave?

"There, there, etc., those are all graves."

Yumeng was a little frightened.

The undulating hills in this cave are all graves?

Then who is buried under these graves?

"In the past Tiangong and catacombs, the well water does not violate the river water. The Tiangong dominates the Yang, while the catacombs dominate the Yin. But since a war, it is destined that only one of these two parties can exist."

Greedy Wolf had obviously more memories than Jiang Ning, and he knew more things.

"There can only be one?"

Yumeng said, "Where is that palace."

"The palace is naturally destroyed."

Greedy Wolf said indifferently.

The current Tiangong is just a ruin. Even the Lord of the Heavenly Palace is dead, and no one is left. The Eighteenth Temple Lords in the Catacomb are still there, and even the Demon King, he is reborn and returned.

## CHAPTER 2341.

Although the main body has changed and the seizure was not successful, it was swallowed by the greedy wolf, but the power of the devil still exists, and will be used by the greedy wolf as much as possible.

“But now, Tiangong is showing signs of recovery.”

Greedy wolf narrowed his eyes and thought of Jiang Ning.

That guy didn't even die.

He really couldn't understand. When he saw Jiang Ning that day, Jiang Ning was obviously dead, how could he still be alive?

Judging by the news he has now, Jiang Ning has not died, but has gained some inheritance just like himself. What he has obtained is the inheritance and power of the Demon King, and what Jiang Ning has obtained must be the Lord of the Heavenly Palace.

The memory in his mind tells Greedy Wolf that if the inheritance of the Lord of the Heavenly Palace is still there, there will be signs of recovery from that palace.

Once the Tiangong recovers, the crypt will be threatened with extinction!

How could he let this happen?

Yumeng hesitated looking at Greedy Wolf.

“It doesn't seem to have anything to do with you, whether it's a heavenly palace or a crypt, right?”

Greedy Wolf is a person who likes freedom very much. He doesn't like being bound by anything. How could he care about this? He chased after him? What you want is always the limit of martial arts, and you want to be the most powerful person in this world.

Yumeng knows this well.

“It used to have nothing to do with me, but now,”

Greedy Wolf shook his head, “It's a big deal .”

“I'm not just Greedy Wolf, I'm the Demon Lord of the Underground!”

He looked at Yumeng, “I must guard the Underground. , So that the Tiangong has no possibility of recovery, because once the Tiangong is restored, the crypt will be destroyed...” Of the two forces, there will always be one that will perish, and it will completely disappear from this world.

The previous battle caused heavy losses to the crypt, and after so many years of cultivation and rejuvenation, it was restored to its current state.



Although Tiangong has been destroyed, even if there is only a chance, Greedy Wolf will kill this chance in the cradle!

Especially, if this opportunity is in Jiang Ning's hands, then he needs to do it as soon as possible, so as not to give Jiang Ning the slightest chance.

He knew exactly what kind of person Jiang Ning was. Once he was given time and opportunity, it would be very troublesome.

Jiang Ning, must die!

Looking at the Greedy Wolf in front of him, his face was slightly hideous, Yumeng was still very calm, but a little surprised, and said: "You have changed."

"I haven't changed."

Greedy Wolf shook his head.

"I still love you. This point, no matter what happens, it will not change. I am always waiting for you."

His confession has never hesitated or hesitated, just like what he said from the heart. No need to organize language.

"You didn't like bondage before. You don't care about any rights and status, but now, you have changed."

Yumeng said, "What do you want to do for this?"

"Want to kill? Who else are you going to kill? ? "

Wolf looked at her, did not speak.

He walked to the edge of the cliff, looking at the boiling volcano in the distance, looking at the turbidity and depression in the air. Compared with the environment of Tiangong, the crypt is not suitable for human survival at all, but this kind of place is often the most To sharpen people's will.

If only one of the two forces can remain, it can only be him.

If Jiang Ning wants to revive the Heavenly Palace, then he must kill Jiang Ning!

There is no doubt about it, and there is absolutely no possibility of the second possibility.

"I will kill whoever blocks me!"

After a long silence, the wolf greedy said domineeringly, "Anyone who stops me should die!"

He turned his head and looked at Yumeng. The cold eyes exuded a chill, as if these words were meant for Yumeng. Yes, even if it was Yumeng who stopped him, he would still die!

“I want to be the strongest in the world, the only strongest!”

Greed Wolf said, “This world, there is only me, standing at the highest point, and everyone else can only surrender to me, do you understand?”

## CHAPTER 2342.

His ambition has been further expanded, and it has become somewhat unreasonable.

Yumeng looked at Greed Wolf, very strange, and seemed to be totally two people from her previous impression.

The greedy wolf at that time, although arrogant, although also pursuing the peak of martial arts, but not so crazy, he just pursued his limit.

But now the greedy wolf has become a no-compromise method, as long as it can achieve its own goals, it can be desperate.

Anyone who blocks him must die!

“Crazy, you are crazy.”

Yu Meng shook his head and said, “I said you have changed, and I made no mistake.”

Greedy wolf glanced at Yu Meng.

“Yes, I admit, I have changed. There is nothing wrong with it.

Shouldn't men seek to be strong?” “Should men not make themselves the strongest in the world?”

“What good thing do you think breaking the army is? He is the same. Everyone is the same!”

Greedy Wolf said indifferently, “It's just that he is not strong enough, so he died, and died in my hands. If he is strong enough, you can still see him and be by his side, right? “If you don't have enough power, you can't do whatever you want. What Greedy Wolf is pursuing now is just doing whatever you want.

He loves Yumeng and cherishes her even more, but in his understanding, he needs the strength and strength that is the best in the world, so that Yumeng can stay by his side forever.

Even though, she doesn't love herself.

“I'm tired.”

Yumeng didn't want to say more, with regret on her face, “Send me back.” She didn't know what to say to Greed Wolf.

Maybe he couldn't listen to what he said now. The greedy wolf now is not the person he knew many years ago.

It's not that, in order to pursue themselves, willing to listen to their own words, willing to do all kinds of greedy wolves.

The greedy wolf now seems to be another person.

In other words, there are two people in his body, one is the wolf, and the other is the real demon king of the cave!

That look made Greedy Wolf feel very strange.

Greedy Wolf didn't say anything. He looked at Yumeng for a long time and nodded. His eyes flickered, giving the impression that there were two people, constantly changing their identities.

"Well, go back."

He sent Yumeng back to rest, and then came to the hall.

Looking at the stone chair, Greedy Wolf did not move, like a statue, standing there for half an hour.

"Am I wrong?"

Greedy Wolf asked . If Yumeng was still here, he would obviously find that his voice was another person, not Greedy Wolf!

Heavy pupils appeared in his eyes, and then disappeared again, turning into gray eyes!

Greedy wolf's head trembled slightly, and he couldn't help but stretched out his hand to support his forehead. A severe sting caused the blue veins on his forehead to violent.

"Get out!" It was the voice of the wolf!

"Are you? Er Wu Lu serving the purpose of picking up Shan Er? You are still there!"

"Get out of here!"

Greedy Wolf roared. He didn't expect that part of the Demon King's soul would remain in his body. Isn't he already there? , Are they all swallowed completely?

"I am the Demon King..." The Demon King's voice echoed, appearing very weak, but it was endless, and it seemed that it could not disappear.

Even if it has been swallowed by the greedy wolf, there is not much left, but as long as there is a trace, it can exist.

Greedy wolf roared, suppressing the trace of soul, and returned to normal.

But he also knew that this demon king was not easy to deal with. He didn't let him successfully seize the house because of good luck. What will happen in the future may be uncertain.

We must find a way to completely suppress it.

"Eternal Life Pond."

Greedy Wolf raised her head and looked far away, “My vitality is not strong enough. I have absorbed the energy of the Demon King. That is only one side. If I can swallow the core of the Eternal Life Pond, then I can truly be immortal.”

There are these in his memory, and that’s why, the Demon King of the Caverns, to lead the Eighteenth Hall army to conquer the Heavenly Palace, is just for the inner core of the Longevity Pond!

## CHAPTER 2343.

That is also the core of Tiangong!

As long as the core of the longevity pool is obtained, it is equivalent to having endless life.

The Heavenly Palace will no longer be revived, and the Catacombs will be eternal!

“Come here!”

Greedy wolf turned around, swallowing thousands of miles of rivers and mountains in anger, and the sound resounded like thunder, resounding through the entire crypt. The lord of the Eighteenth Hall, even if he was far away in his own hall, could hear him, and immediately stood at the same time. stand up.

“Return to your subordinates and get ready for battle!” The wolf-greedy voice, with a trace of madness and dominance, “Within three days, we will go to the Heavenly Palace again and level it down!”

He directly ordered.

Going to the Heavenly Palace again is not only to get the core of the longevity pond, but also to find the corpse of the devil, and destroy the corpse of the devil as well!

“Yes!” The Hallmaster of the Eighteen Halls shouted in unison.

Greedy Wolf retracted his consciousness, turned around and sat down slowly.

In this hall, he was the only one, a lonely vicissitudes of life permeated, but Greedy Wolf didn't care.

He needs someone to accompany him, and he only needs Yumeng alone. Even if the world disappears completely, as long as Yumeng is by his side, it will be fine.

at the same time.

Tiangong, outside the longevity pool.

Jiang Ning has been there for a long time.

Brother Gou and the others are still soaking in the pool, falling asleep, showing no signs of waking up.

It's been a day, these guys are too sleepy.

If Jiang Ning could not feel that the vitality in their bodies was constantly getting stronger and there was no life-threatening danger, he would have worried whether anything would happen to these guys.

Time, one minute and one second passed.

Jiang Ning didn't know when they would wake up, so they simply sat cross-legged to one side, comprehending the formation pattern learned from the Ji Dao fist manual.

As his cognition became deeper and deeper, Jiang Ning felt more and more the mystery of these patterns.

This heaven and earth, these four directions, and even this heavenly palace and underground caves, may all be described by array patterns, like a special kind of text that constructs the entire heaven and earth.

Just thinking about it makes people feel incredible.

However, Jiang Ning knew that the formation pattern on the fist sheet might not be complete enough to describe everything completely. He needed to learn, he needed to constantly inquire, to understand more and discover more.

Jiang Ning stretched out his finger, drew a picture in the void, and a few lines of formation flowed around, forming a miniature formation in an instant.

With a single point of his finger, the pattern radiated a faint light, forming a smooth mirror, as if looking down from a high altitude, he could actually see the current situation of the East China Sea!

It seemed to be a camera, pointed at Lin's villa, he could see Jiang Yao was playing on the lawn, and the old naughty boy behind him followed, carefully protecting her.

"It's really amazing."

Jiang Ning said, "As long as the connection between the two spaces is established and the dense points of information are passed over, you can see real-time images. This is much more powerful than network monitoring."

No, exactly? Lu Wu Ai'er dyed Aiwu? It should be much more high-end. He only needs to set up a miniature formation at home. No matter where he is, he can see the situation at home.

This is something that technology cannot explain. Even Jiang Ning can't explain it in detail, because it is more of a feeling.

He looked at Jiang Yao with a smile on his face. Looking at his daughter, the feeling was indescribable.

"Array patterns can describe everything, but feelings cannot be described and constructed."

Jiang Ning's heart was shocked, and he suddenly thought of this.

He has tried many times to build all kinds of things with array patterns. Houses, cars, and even more complex precision instruments can all be constructed with array patterns.

But things like feelings really can't.

Is this a kind of civilization that is missing, or rather, an incomplete civilization?

## CHAPTER 2344.

These things, the more you think about it, the more complicated it is, and the more you think about it, the more headaches you get.

Because I really need to think about it, the existence of a single formation pattern is very mysterious and mysterious.

Especially, Jiang Ning did not find anything related to the formation pattern in the ruins of the Tiangong Temple.

He originally guessed that the formation pattern was transmitted from the heavenly palace, but now it seems that it is not the case.

Even, it may not have much to do with Tiangong. Where did it come from?

The mystery is getting more and more, making his previous guesses become meaningless.

Jiang Ning sat there, turned his head and looked around, the group of people soaking in the longevity pool finally moved.

Unexpectedly, Fang Qiu was the first to wake up.

He opened his eyes and looked around, his face was a little dazed, it seemed that at that moment, his head was blank, and it took a while before he recovered.

“Master, how long have I slept for?”

“Three days and three nights.”

Jiang Ning walked over and looked at Fang Qiu, “How do you feel?”

Fang Qiu felt it for a while, as if there was no difference, “No change, as if, nothing feels.” . ”

” ah? ”

Jiangning surprised, do not feel anything?

This is the water of the Changshengchi.

The old naughty boy drank it, and his whole person was transformed, remodeling his vitality, as if he was a lot younger all of a sudden. These young men, they are just when they are full of vitality.

“You can feel it carefully.”

He whispered.

Fang Qiu still shook his head.



“It didn’t feel much, I just slept and had a long, long dream.”

He stood up, waved his fist, and practiced a few tricks. How could Jiang Ning fail to see that Fang Qiu’s strength and speed really did not change.

Is it useless to soak in the pool?

This is impossible.

Do you have to drink it to change the body’s potential and get transformed?

This doesn’t seem to be in line with my own guess.

“Master, is it because I have dull talent, so it’s useless to me.”

Fang Qiu said helplessly.

He wouldn’t think it was a problem with the water in the longevity pond, it could only be his own problem.

He wanted to help Jiang Ning, and wanted to improve his strength, so that he could do something.

Fang Qiu was a little anxious, Jiang Ning comforted him: “It’s okay, don’t worry, wait for them to wake up and see.”

He paused and asked: “You said dreaming, what did you dream of?”

Fang Qiu thought for a while, “It seems to be again It’s not very clear, it’s really strange.”

He only knew that it was a very long and very long dream, but he couldn’t remember how it was. What was the content of the dream, but only a faint impression. The more you try to remember at this moment, the more Forget it fast.

In the end, I can’t remember anything.

“I remember, it seemed that I saw a very high mountain with a lot of people below, and they all knelt down and prayed or something. The sound was so loud and loud, and some people were crying, but...”

He shook his head, even this last The impression of, gradually disappeared, “Forget, forget all.”

Jiang Ning frowned, which was even more weird.

There was no change in Fang Qiu’s body, but the memory was a lot worse. He could forget everything he said, as if something that didn’t belong to him could not exist in his memory.

“A lot of people kneel down and pray?”

Facing a high mountain?

Jiang Ning had a picture in his mind, but he didn't know what it meant, and Fang Qiu couldn't understand it either.

"I forgot, Master."

Fang Qiu felt a little uncomfortable.

He slept for three days and three nights, only to have a dream, and this dream, now he has forgotten.

There was no help to Jiang Ning, and he blamed himself.

"It doesn't matter, you take a break and feel your body carefully. I think there should be some changes."

Jiang Ning said.

This is the water of the longevity pond, not to mention drinking, even if it is touched on the finger, it will change!

## CHAPTER 2345.

Fang Qiu had soaked in it for three days and three nights, and his skin became pale. How could it be useless.

Is it possible that it is just a whitening effect?

Jiang Ning didn't believe it.

He let Fang Qiu move his legs and feet, slowly feeling, while continuing to wait for Brother Dog and the others to wake up.

Soon, the sixth man woke up, his body remained unchanged, no matter whether it was strength, speed, or agility, there was no improvement, and he had a dream.

This time Jiang Ning reacted very quickly, and immediately let the youngest remember what the dream was.

"The sky is falling ." Old sixth said, "There was a torrent of water falling from the sky, and it scared people to death. I kept running, but I still didn't run, and my legs were about to break in two days. I still couldn't help it. I was flooded, and I couldn't breathe, so I woke up."

His dream is this . He has been dreaming this dream for three days and three nights, running for his life, avoiding the torrent of falling from the nine heavens.

In the end it hasn't escaped.

Ling closed Yi Pa Shan Yi Pa Pa? Then the old five woke up.

Like the other two people, there is no change in physical potential, and they are also dreaming.

This time Jiang Ning didn't even ask about the changes in his body, but just asked what dreams he had.

Old Wu froze, and immediately said: "I dreamed that there were dragons, and some weird and weird beasts running rampant on the ground. They were fighting. It was too scary. The land broke and fell!"

"There are also volcanic eruptions," Countless people are crying, their families are ruined." As he said, his emotions resonated, and tears couldn't stop falling: "It's too miserable, I want to save them. I don't know what it is, I have a tail drawn in my face. Go on and wake up."

Then Brother Gou, Lao Jiu and so on, woke up one by one.

Everyone is the same, their strength has not been improved, and their body has not changed. They slept for three days and three nights, all dreaming.

Jiang Ning asked about the past one by one, and everyone had different dreams.

But listen to it all, like a TV series, one after another, forming a complete plot.

Jiang Ning already had a picture in his mind, and even Fang Qiu and the others who woke up first were a little shocked when they heard what other people were saying.

“Are those crying under a mountain? It’s like begging for someone to help them, don’t they?”

“Yes, yes, it’s a mountain, I seem to hear someone shouting, what is the name of the mountain?”

“Buzhou Mountain? It’s the name.”

“Yes! That’s right, it’s Buzhou Mountain!”

“Those torrents turned into vast oceans, drowning too many people, and volcanoes...”

“It’s not a volcano, it’s someone Spit fire in your mouth and burn everything!”

...

a group of people remember what they dreamed as much as possible, and then link these fragments one by one. The pictures they describe make people feel terror.

What kind of civilized society is that, nor is it modern, it seems to be a barbaric era, everything is still primitive, revealing a vague atmosphere.

Not Zhoushan?

The fire-breathing person?

Are there dragons, beasts, and flying birds?

The collection of these pictures is completely a wild feeling.

The most important thing is that all the content is obtained through dreams. What is going on?

Jiang Ning looked at them, still trying to stitch together dreams, and wanted to get as much information as possible.

He walked to the longevity pool and looked at the still rolling pool water with complicated eyes.

“Are you trying to tell me something?”

He stretched his hand into the pool, and the slightly cool water made Jiang Ning's palm shake. There was a cluster of splashes that hit his palm, seeming to respond to him!

Jiang Ning was shaking.

Is it an illusion?

No, it's not an illusion.

He looked at the water, stretched out some of them, and put them in front of him: "What do you want to tell me, is it the past, the future, or other time and space stories?"

## CHAPTER 2346.

No one answered him.

Few people know about this kind of problem, even if someone here once knew about it, what about now?

It was empty long ago, and there was no one to see.

Jiang Ning sighed and did not respond. The water in the pool seemed to be just water again, with no response at all.

He put his hand back and looked at the pool where the water vapor spread.

“If you want to tell me, please tell me.”

Jiang Ning said, “Any bit of confidence is very important.”

After he said that, he didn’t say anything, and took some water from the longevity pond, and then took the dog brother and the others to leave.

He also didn’t expect that when he came back to Tiangong this time, Brother Gou and the others hadn’t been transformed, and it seemed a little different from what he expected.

But this kind of thing, he can’t force it.

Back to the East China Sea.

The old naughty boy also shook his head when he learned of this.

“Impossible, it must be impossible.”

He didn’t believe it, and he personally checked the bodies of Gou Ge and their bodies. There was indeed no change. “How is this possible?” The old naughty boy glanced at Jiang Ning.

“Nothing found, other abnormalities?”

“No.”

Jiang Ning shook his head.

Everything was the same as when he went there last time, except for the pool water, but Jiangning didn’t find anything different in terms of the pool water.

“Impossible,” the old naughty boy still didn’t believe it. “The water in the Longevity Pond is definitely useful. Not to mention them, even ordinary people can benefit a lot.”

He has personally experienced it himself, and he knows better how powerful these pool waters are, how powerful they are, but the dog brothers have no effect?

He? Xiba Ranshan and Wu Lushan? Can't figure it out.

"Could it be that they have experienced a transformation, and it is no longer effective?"

Last time, the old naughty boy used an old method to stimulate them by borrowing drugs to further tap their potential. Is it possible because of this?

"Hmph, you might underestimate the water in the longevity pond." The old naughty boy hummed.

He wanted to say that Jiang Ning looked at himself too highly.

How could his little tricks be more powerful than the water in the longevity pond.

"I think about it."

He waved his hand, "Maybe the method is wrong."

Maybe this pool of water can only be used to change the structure of the body by drinking.

But Brother Gou and the others are not old urchins, and they don't have strong strength and foundation. How dare Jiang Ning let them drink it easily, if there is any accident, he will regret it too late.

"If there is any way to extract the good things from the pool water, and become gentle without hurting others, that would be great." The old naughty boy sighed, but knew that what he was talking about was nothing short of it. dream.

But Jiang Ning's eyes lit up, staring straight at the old naughty boy, looking at him a little hairy.

"Don't look at me like that, I can't do it."

He can do it, and he says so much nonsense to do.

"I can do it!"

Jiang Ning said.

Now, it was the old urchin's turn to stay.

Can Jiangning do it?

"An old house where a treasure."

Jiang Ning laughed, making the old naughty boy a little bit unaware of what was going on. Jiang Ning didn't say much, turned around and left.

The old naughty boy reminded him.

He almost forgot, there is still this technique of extraction.

This is an opportunity for high-tech civilization to combine with the mysterious things of those legends. Even if technology can't do it, his formation may be able to assist and try together.

Jiang Ning immediately sent the pool water to the research room to communicate with Professor Lu Jing, and at the same time asked him to invite some experts in this field to discuss together whether it is possible to analyze the specific components of the water in the longevity pool!

At least, you have to use high-tech means. Try it first?

If you can decipher the secrets of the longevity pool, it will simply bring human civilization one step closer.



## CHAPTER 2347.

At the same time that Jiangning was busy.

Crypt.

The atmosphere is a little dull.

The return of the greedy wolves made the eighteenth hall masters who originally wanted to be independent from each other to rule out their own land. They were not so high.

They all know now that it is indeed the Demon King who has returned, but after so many years, their ambitions have long been up, how can they be willing to easily surrender?

Especially some young palace masters have never experienced it at all, and there is no impression of the devil's rule at the beginning.

They want to become the devil themselves!

This is especially true of being slapped by the greedy wolf.

In front of the greedy wolf, he now naturally has to maintain respect and dare not disobey the greedy wolf face-to-face. That is entirely an act of seeking death.

But if he refuses to accept it, he just refuses to accept it!

"I'm afraid that all the hall masters don't want it. The situation that I finally won has changed?"

Guan Yi invited several other hall masters who came close, saying that they were drinking tea and chatting, but in fact, everyone All know well.

The slap was on Guan Yi's face, but also on their faces.

"But he is the Demon King, what can you do? His strength is still there. Although it is not as good as the past, it is also not to be underestimated."

Tang Fang, the lord of the Eighth Hall, said, "That feeling is too familiar."

He has experienced it. In that era, it was just that he was at that time. He was not the Lord of the Palace, nor was he qualified to follow the Demon King to the Heavenly Palace. They only knew the result of that battle.

They only knew that the demon king and the hall masters had fallen, and only a few hall masters had returned from serious injuries, and now they have retreated behind the scenes and let the newcomer go up.

They can't understand the giving up of rights, but no one asks.

“Guan Yi, what do you want to do?”

Guan Yi glanced at him with a grim face: “I want what I want most!”

“Don’t you want to?”

“A king or a slave? How do you choose?”

Guan Yi snorted.

If there is only a palace master, but can occupy one side and command the soldiers, then they are kings and live for themselves.

But if the greedy wolf is there, then they are at most just a dog under the greedy wolf!

Even if it is the hall master, it is just a dog with the identity of the hall master!

Guan Yi didn’t want this, and others didn’t want to do the same.

“Do you have any plans,”

Luo Yang, the master of the Ninth Hall, said lightly, “I can say first, my choice is the same as you.”

His eyes fell on Guan Yi’s face.

He is even younger than Guan Yi, but his character is more calm, but by this time, everyone has sat down and talked about this matter. Everyone knows that this is a chance to choose one.

If you choose, it will be clear whether it is an enemy or a friend.

“Tiangong, there are signs of recovery,”

Guan Yi sneered. “We can use them to send the Demon King on the road, and take advantage of the fisherman’s profit.”

He is not stupid, knowing that if they do it themselves, the loss will be too great. It is even possible that you will lose your life because of this, it is not necessary at all.

Can borrow a knife to kill, why do it yourself?

“Are you sure, those people, will help us?”

“He is not helping us, but helping himself.”

Guan Yi said.

He snorted, his face full of cunning, “If the devil is completely restored, he will only make a mess of the world, we have a hard time, and they have a hard time!”

“If they want to survive, they can only kill the Demon King. If they want to kill the Demon King, they must let the Heavenly Palace be rebuilt. Do you think the Demon Lord will agree?”

There is no doubt that Greed Wolf will not allow the Heavenly Palace to be rebuilt, the Heavenly Palace and the Underground Cavern. , There can only be one, it is naturally the existence of the crypt, and the heavenly palace will be destroyed!

Several people looked at each other, and they all saw the decision in each other’s eyes.

Guan Yi laughed: “You only need to follow my arrangements and everything will go smoothly. Of course, since you have chosen to betray him, then you must think clearly.”

“Because this is really going to be deadly!”

## CHAPTER 2348.

Everyone knows what the end of betraying the wolf.

That is the devil, it is a existence that only allows him to betray everyone, but does not allow anyone to betray him!

Guan Yi looked at the crowd and didn't speak any more.

"Understand." The Ninth Hall Master Luoyang nodded, and Tang Fang also nodded.

They are sitting here today? Yi Shan Shan Er Wu Yi Fu Er? Here, it is tantamount to a united front.

If anyone leaks the wind, they will die together!

In Greed Wolf, there is no chance for the informer to live, as long as he betrayed him, or even the idea of betrayal, once the Greed Wolf finds out, it will be a dead end.

Because he will not give others a second chance to betray himself!

The matter was agreed, Guan Yi stood up.

"Okay, I will arrange this matter. You should be prepared. When you need to take action, I hope you don't hold back."

He said lightly, "You have to fight for what you want. Can you get it? It depends on God's will."

He said so, but in the bottom of his heart he made up his mind that no matter what the price, he would achieve his goal and vowed not to stop!

Thinking of being slapped by the greedy wolf, the hatred in my heart is hard to dissipate!

At any rate, he is also the master of the hall, and he is humiliated in public by greedy wolves. How can he bear?

New hatred and old hatred, then count them together.

He made safety, and took advantage of Greed Wolf's recent retreat, not knowing what he was doing, and quietly left the crypt.

In recent years, people like them have not left the catacombs and wandered outside, but they have never exposed their identities, let alone dare not easily affect the balance of the outside world.

Because this is also the rule.

They can fight against anyone, but no one dares to provoke God's will and rules!

If you rashly disrupt the balance of the outside world, God will punish them. This is the rule. No one dares to cross the red line.

But now, it's different.

The Heavenly Palace sees the sky again, and there are even signs of recovery, and the gate of the catacombs is also opened again, which means that the balance of this world has been broken.

It doesn't matter whether it is greedy wolves or other people.

It's not them anyway.

Looking at the sun above my head, Guan Yi was a little emotional.

"It's coming out again, this world seems to be a little different from before." When was the last time he came out?

It seems that the people here don't wear the same clothes, and the relief outside is not what it is now. The times have changed and it is completely different from the past.

Unexpectedly, in this era, there will be masters, masters who can compete with greedy wolves.

Guan Yi changed his clothes, learned the information he needed, and left the capital city and headed directly to the East China Sea. It is said that the forbidden area there is also the person who can fight against the wolf.

And Jiang Ning at the moment.

Discussing with several experts.

"After testing and analysis, we found something,"

Lu Jing said. "These waters have very strong active factors, but we have never seen what this factor is. From a chemical point of view, we can decompose and analyze it. , But it is difficult to decipher the mystery. "

If these active factors can be extracted, it would be a major advancement for mankind.

The problem is that with the current high technology, even if it takes time to do this, Jiangning now lacks time.

"Can it be separated?"

Jiang Ning asked.

Since it can be analyzed, it shouldn't be difficult to separate it out. As long as you use some more methods and use it mildly, then you can still use it.

"Yes."

Lu Jing glanced at several experts and said affirmatively, "We have separated a part, and the concentration is relatively high. How are you going to use it?"

## CHAPTER 2349.

This highly active factor may be more powerful than some stimulating chemicals. The body of ordinary people can't bear it, even if it is the dog and the others, this kind of experience has been beaten. People may not work.

"I will do the experiment myself."

Jiang Ning said.

"Are you here for the experiment?"

Lu Jing was a little surprised, but this was dangerous.

"Except for me, no one else can do it."

Jiang Ning said, "Since it can be separated, it will be much easier. You continue to research and keep me informed if you have any new discoveries."

He did not waste time. They took away the material they separated and left the research institute.

He did not go home.

If you have to experiment by yourself, it might be dangerous. Would you worry about going home?

Jiang Ning would not be like this.

He went to the Jidao Martial Arts Center and asked Tan Xing to make arrangements so that no one was allowed to approach the practice room, so he was alone and locked in.

Tan Xing was well prepared. If something unexpected happened, he would definitely save people as soon as possible.

In the exercise room.

Jiang Ning poured the water in the small bottle into his mouth and swallowed it directly.

All of a sudden, as if drinking shochu, the hot feeling came to my heart instantly!

From the throat to the stomach, there was a puff of air, instantly surging up.

"Huh—"

Jiang Ning's eyes widened, this kind of impact is really not easy.

He immediately adjusted his state and felt the slight changes in his body. After swallowing that saliva, he was observing how that active factor entered the body and how it spread to various parts of the body.

“It’s amazing, it’s the water in the longevity pond.”

Jiang Ning found that his body seemed to be changing. He didn’t expect that the water would also have an effect on him. Although it was not like the old naughty boy, he was very responsive, but he still Can feel it.

It’s like a catalyst that makes cells become active, muscles become stronger, and bones become harder!

He carefully perceives the subtle changes, including every inch of his skin, just to figure out how the water in the longevity pond acts on the body. At the same time, he also finds a way to make this process as gentle as possible. some.

Jiang Ning tried again and again, but for him, the impact was not great, but he drank too much, and he was a little upset.

He stayed in the exercise room for a full day and night. If it weren’t for Jiangning’s okay, Tan Xing and the others would have rushed in.

“Mr. Jiang shut himself in the room, just drinking water?”

” Did a drink? Fu Er Ling over Lu Ranyi? God?”

“This is too powerful!”

They knew that Jiang Ning drank the water. , But it’s more terrifying than high-concentration white wine, even the dog brothers dare not drink it directly, but Jiang Ning drank it all day and night.

“He is for everyone.”

Tan Xing said, “This thing, if you can find a suitable way to use it, then it will be an opportunity for all of us.”

Especially for him, the elderly, the Changshengchi Water, but it can rebuild their vitality, not to mention rejuvenation, but at least, they will be more vigorous and live forever.

He had some expectations, all of them were looking forward to it, and they all hoped that Jiang Ning would succeed.

As in the past, Jiang Ning has never let them down, and it can definitely be done.

“Old Tan, someone is looking for the curator outside!”

Suddenly, someone ran in, walked up to Tan Xing, and respectfully said, “That person looks a little strange.”



Tan Xing frowned slightly: "Stranger?"

"Well, I've never seen him, and I've never seen this person in the system. I'm not a master in the world, but he doesn't feel like an ordinary person."

Old Tan nodded.

He glanced at the practice room: "You should arrange more people to protect Mr. Jiang from being disturbed. I will go out to see who it is and find Jiang Ning."

## CHAPTER 2350.

At the gate of Jidao Martial Arts Hall.

Guan Yi stood there and didn't go in. He didn't go in without permission. This was considered his sincerity.

He turned his head and looked around. It was indeed a bit strange to have such a martial arts gym in such a modern city.

The door opened.

Tan Xing came out.

"Your Excellency is looking for our museum owner?"

"Yes, I am looking for Jiang Ning."

He knew the name, it was the most legendary name in this city, even in this world.

It is indeed not easy for someone who can contend with greedy wolves.

In such an environment, there can be such a master, it can be said that there is no one in a million, and it is even a miracle.

"Sorry, our curator is in retreat, and we can't see guests for the time being. Please forgive me."

Tan Xing did not directly agree and let Guan Yi go in.

For a person of unknown origin, he naturally has to be more vigilant and dare not let him in easily.

Only by getting the latest information from Lao Zhao and knowing the identity of the incoming person can he respond.

These old men can't help Jiang Ning much now, but they definitely can't cause Jiang Ning any more trouble.

"Don't be anxious to refuse me,"

Guan Yi was not angry, and smiled. "You can tell Jiang Ning, just say, friends from the catacombs come to him, and he will know." The catacombs?

Tan Xing didn't know what the catacombs meant, and Jiang Ning didn't tell them about these things.

He frowned and looked at Guan Yi carefully, trying to see any clues from Guan Yi's face, but he didn't see anything.

"Please wait."

He could feel that caring about this person was not easy, and it didn't seem to be for trouble, so it was better to notify Jiang Ning first.

Lest you miss something important.

Tan Xing turned around and entered, Guan Yi still waiting at the door, not in a hurry.

Inside the exercise room.

Jiang Ning is still trying, over and over again, trying to find the gentlest way to refine these longevity pool water so that Brother Dog can use it.

"Boom boom boom."

Someone knocked on the door.

In fact, as soon as Tan Xing approached, Jiang Ning felt it.

He is now very perceptive, and he can feel all the wind and grass around him, as if as long as he is there, like Jiang Ning in the center, he can simulate everything around him with formation patterns.

Any movement, the fluctuation of the pattern, can make Jiang Ning perceive it instantly!

Jiang Ning himself had just discovered this ability, and it was still being upgraded and evolving.

"Jiang Ning, someone is looking for you outside, saying it's from the crypt."

Tan Xing said.

Hearing that, Jiang Ning stopped what was in his hands, the people from the crypt?

He was a little surprised, even a little shocked.

The people in the crypt, have you come to the door?

And in this way, he took the initiative to come to the door and let Tan Xing report it.

"Let him in."

Jiang Ning was very calm, and there was not much emotional change. Of course, he knew what the catacombs meant. It was a place with the same name as the Tiangong, a place that existed in legends.

Jiang Ning didn't know what was going on now.

But the temple has been destroyed, and it was the people of the cave. Lu Erran loves Aiyi? Why are they looking for him now?

He took a deep breath and adjusted his state to make sure that he could explode with the strongest strength in case he had to do it later.

Outside the door, Guan Yi got permission, keeping a smile, and followed Tan Xing into the Jidao Martial Arts Hall.

The layout of the martial arts hall is very good. Guan Yi looked at it and nodded again and again, but didn't expect it to be so atmospheric.

Many people in the yard are practicing martial arts. In his opinion, they are all three-legged cat's kung fu, and the basics are too basic, but those people are still serious and practice one by one, without the slightest slack.

The attitude is really good.

Even if the gap with his soldiers is too big to make up, he still appreciates this attitude.

"What is Jiang Ning up to? When friends come, don't you come out."

Guan Yi said with a smile.

## CHAPTER 2351.

“What the owner is up to, how would I know?”

Tan Xing was very vigilant, and didn't say much, just leading the way, “please here.” The idea is to know, Tan Xing Arrangements were made early, and on the way he came, there were at least thirty masters in ambush all around.

Of course, this master is compared to Tan Xing and the others. In Guan Yi's eyes, there is no threat at all for the more than 30 people, and they can't even stop his footsteps.

The other party was wary, he didn't care, anyway, he didn't come to kill anyone today.

Following Tan Xing into the backyard, he saw a practice room from a distance, alone at the back of the yard. The sycamore trees on both sides were being blown by the wind, and the sandy ground was shaking.

“Please.”

Tan Xing stretched out his hand in a gesture of please, and then walked out.

Guan Yi walked straight towards the practice room. The closer he got, the more he could feel a tyrannical but convergent aura. This was obviously a powerful force, but it was an extreme suppression!

His pupils contracted slightly, not knowing what was going on.

That power seemed terrible, but it disappeared in an instant, as if it had never appeared before. This strange feeling made him have to constrain his contempt and be more cautious.

“The lord of the thirteenth hall of the crypt, visit the lord of Jidao Hall.”

He arched his hands and put his posture very low.

“Please come in.” The door opened automatically.

Guan Yi's eyes lit up, without saying anything, and went straight in.

The exercise room was very empty, only in the middle, with a table, and Jiang Ning was sitting there.

When I saw Jiang Ning for the first time, Guan Yi couldn't believe it. He was so young, he was not even thirty years old, right?

Can such a person contend with greedy wolves?

He suddenly became suspicious.

Guan Yi walked over: "You are Jiang Ning."

"I have found this, I will never miss me."

Jiang Ning said, "Sit."

Guan Yi was not polite, and sat down, separated from Jiang Ning. The table looks at each other.

"I really don't know you. I have been asking about your name for a long time."

Guan Yi said, "After all, I haven't left the crypt for a long, long time."

He was observing Jiang Ning's expression and wanted to see Jiang Ning hear him. After saying this, what would be the reaction, but Jiang Ning did not respond.

"You're not curious, what exactly is the crypt?"

"No interest."

Jiang Ning shook his head.

"Then you let me in?" "Those who come from afar are all guests."

Jiang Ning said lightly, "I can't stop people from Yuqian? I close my mind to Erzhe Lu Ai Linglu?"

Guan Yi frowned slightly . , I didn't expect Jiang Ning to react like this. When he heard the word crypt, he seemed to have no reaction at all. Is it a disguise?

It's really amazing to be able to pretend to be so good in front of oneself.

He wanted to see the slightest change in emotion from Jiang Ning's face and eyes, but he was disappointed after all. Jiang Ning had nothing, as calm as a glass of boiled water.

"Don't you ask me why I am looking for you?"

Guan Yi said.

"can't ask,"

Jiang Ning smiled, "You can say it yourself, if you don't say it, I'm not interested."

The indifferent appearance made Guan Yi a little annoyed. He didn't expect that Jiang ning would not enter the oil rice, and he would not have the initiative to let it go.

How did he know that these were too simple things for Jiang Ning.

Guan Yi hesitated a bit, and now he took the initiative to say that the initiative was not in his own hands, but if he didn't say it, Jiang Ning would definitely be able to calm down.

He doesn't know Jiang Ning's details, just like Jiang Ning doesn't know him, but the difference is that Jiang Ning doesn't care!

He can't.

He has betrayed the greedy wolf and is in danger of death. Where can it be delayed?

Guan Yi's heart suddenly moved. He looked at Jiang Ning, feeling as if he had been seen through by Jiang Ning!

## CHAPTER 2352.

In that moment, Jiang Ning seemed to have seen him thoroughly.

He didn't know what Jiang Ning was thinking, but what he was thinking, Jiang Ning seemed to have seen it in his own eyes.

how can that be?

Guan Yi calmed his mind slightly, wondering why he suddenly felt this way, it was so strange.

"I'm here to see you, there is indeed something."

He didn't want to circumscribe.

It seems that dealing with people like Jiang Ning does not need to be ambiguous, and it doesn't make much sense anyway.

"Do you know, what exactly is the crypt?" "You know a thing or two,"

Jiang Ning said.

There is no acknowledgment and no denial.

During the negotiation process, it is often the best way not to answer questions directly.

Guan Yi was a little annoyed, but still patient.

He knew that he had made the first step wrong and fell into a passivity. Now he wants to reverse it, but it is even more difficult.

"Like the cave temple, which belongs to another dimension of space, said Temple count if the second dimension of space, and that the cave is the third."

"Catacombs, not willing to fall behind the temple."

"So, it will be the destruction of the Temple Now?"

Jiang Ning asked.

"This is just one of the reasons."

Guan Ning asked Jiang Ning. Xin said that you are not curious. Next, you must ask, what are the other reasons, right?

But Jiang Ning just nodded, did not ask another word, just quietly looked at Guan Yi, and waited for him to continue.



Seeing that Guan Yi didn't mean to continue speaking, Jiang Ning was still not in a hurry. It seemed that if Guan Yi didn't speak for two minutes, then it was time to see off the guests.

"The devil is looking for something, it may be in the heavenly palace."

Guan Yi still couldn't hold back.

"What are you looking for?"

Jiang Ning asked.

He always has that kind of expression, that is, I just ask casually, you can answer or not, but if you don't answer, I will see you off.

Jiang Ning is not in a hurry, and there is no pressure, but the concerns are different.

He betrayed the greedy wolf, and there was only one result, either greedy wolf died or he died.

If you want to die from the greedy wolf, you can only join forces with Jiang Ning and use Jiang Ning's hand to kill the greedy wolf, otherwise he will undoubtedly die!

"I don't know."

Guan Yi shook his head, even if he knew, he didn't want to say.

Chatting with Jiang Ning can really be pissed off by him.

Live to death!

He wanted to be patient and let Jiang Ning be more proactive, but Jiang Ning always had that expression, and Wu Xiran Lingzhe didn't care about it.

"I came to you, just to tell you that the Devil King is back and will definitely continue to look for this thing. Once he finds it, Tiangong will have no chance of recovery."

Guan Yi said, "We can cooperate."

Just cooperate. Now, Jiang Ning is the knife in his hand, his tool, which can be used to deal with greedy wolves.

"Why should I cooperate with you?"

Jiang Ning shook his head, "What heaven, I don't care, whether it can recover, it has nothing to do with me."

"You are not afraid of him coming to you?"

"What is he looking for? Way?"

Jiang Ning said indifferently, "It's good if everyone doesn't break the river. He knows what the provoking will end in."

After speaking, he waved his hand.

"I thought you had something new to tell me. That's all. I'm really not interested."

"Sorry, I still have things to be busy, please."

Jiang Ning's tone was very calm, without any reason. Guan Yi deliberately releases a little information, and any mood swings are not fooled at all.

He didn't know what, because he wanted to say this, just to arouse his interest, so that he could get into the hook slowly.

Jiang Ning was bored with this kind of trick a few years ago, and it was boring.

Guan Yi was stunned.

He looked up at Jiang Ning: "The Devil is not that kind of person, he will kill all the people blocking his way!"

## CHAPTER 2353.

“Anyone who threatens him will not let him go!”

“Are you really afraid?”

Jiang Ning smiled: “The most dangerous thing, shouldn’t it be Are you?”

“I’m not interested in fighting, he knows, and you...do you really think that he doesn’t know you want to betray him? I want to borrow my hand, and you will only make me feel, The people in the catacombs are still uncivilized.”

“Your method is too low-level, and elementary school students are not as good as it.”

“You...”

Guan Yi’s face was red, and he didn’t expect to be so humiliated by Jiangning.

He opened his mouth, but didn’t know what to say. He was indeed for this purpose, and Jiang Ning saw it through.

“Okay, I understand what you mean.”

He didn’t say anything, got up and said goodbye, “Excuse me.”

Guan Yi walked to the door, turned his head and looked at Jiang Ning.

“You will come to me.”

After speaking, he left.

Jiang Ning glanced at Guan Yi’s back and didn’t say anything.

The sudden appearance of Guan Yi just proved that the catacombs always existed, but for so many years, no trace was revealed, until the greedy wolf appeared and returned to the catacombs.

Just as I got the inheritance of the Dragon Chair, what Greed Wolf got, I’m afraid it was the inheritance of that crypt demon king.

The current Greedy Wolf is not only powerful, but also has a background as big as the crypt!

If he really gets into trouble, it is really not a good thing.

But the appearance of Guan Yi also exposed one point, that is, the catacombs, people's hearts are not uniform!

"The trick of borrowing a knife to kill is too low-level."

Jiang Ning said, "Moreover, it's very boring."

Guan Yi didn't reveal too much information, just wanted to use those illusory intelligence to deceive Jiang Ning, but Jiang Ning would not be fooled.

Not seeing rabbits or scattering eagles is the minimum mental ability.

"Would you like to send someone to follow him?"

Tan Xing walked in, "This guy's origin is a bit mysterious, I'm afraid the person who came here is not good."

He felt that kind, an uneasy feeling.

"No need."

Jiang Ning shook his head.

Guan Yi said, he will go to him, but he must be wrong.

"This guy, he will definitely come to me again." He squinted his eyes. "This kid doesn't understand greedy wolf at all." The kind of greedy wolf is sinister and cunning, and very greedy, but very cautious and smart. , Things that are not sure will never be done lightly.

Now everyone doesn't know each other's details, greedy wolves won't do it easily.

What he should do the most is to tidy up the catacombs. Looking at the origin of Guan Yi, Jiang Ning knows that the catacombs must be chaotic. It takes time for the greedy wolves to clean up the crypts. These hours are also precious to Jiang Ning.

"I want to retreat for three days, no one can disturb me!"

Jiang Ning said immediately.

Tan Xing was startled, could he feel the urgency in Jiang Ning's eyes, did something happen?

Jiang Ning just talked with Guan Yi for a few minutes, and Guan Yi certainly couldn't reveal any useful information, but Jiang Ning still grasped some details.

He didn't even know about it. It was a signal to show up by himself, and the true or false information he said was meaningless to Jiang Ning.

The biggest significance is to let Jiang Ning know that there is still time to prepare, but time is running out.

"Yes."

Tan Xing nodded, "Don't worry, I'll make arrangements!"

After speaking, he ran out immediately.

Jiang Ning took a deep breath and sat cross-legged, looking at the longevity pool water in the bottle.

"Hope, it's here."

He doesn't care what Greedy Wolf is looking for, those people in the crypt, and what he wants to do. The most important thing now is to have the ability to protect himself and want Greedy Wolf to understand that the well water does not offend the river. To be the best, there must be enough power!

The current Jiang Ning is strong enough, but facing the greedy wolf and the entire crypt, it is still far from enough!

Tiangong...

Is there any power to borrow?

## CHAPTER 2354.

Jiang Ning shook his head and told himself that he should not place his hopes on others.

Anything, under any circumstance, is still the only one he can rely on. This is his experience for so many years.

He took a deep breath, and there was a faint sparkle in his eyes!

“Om—” A slight vibration, a cluster of flames suddenly appeared beside Jiang Ning, directly surrounding him.

The clusters of flames were dark blue inside, and only a little red on the outside. Leaning against Jiang Ning, they had no effect on him, as if it were illusory.

Jiang Ning stretched out his hands and drew several formation patterns in the void. He was using formation patterns to build flames!

Hissing—the formation of the pattern is successfully constructed, and the flames suddenly popped out, looking magical.

Jiang Ning poured out the water from the longevity pool and floated directly on the flames, flowing continuously, around his body, intertwined with those flames.

If there are outsiders here and seeing such a scene, I am afraid they will all exclaim.

Amazing!

This is completely beyond the cognition of normal people. I am afraid that only movies dare to make this way, right?

But now Jiangning can do it.

After further understanding of Zhenwen, Jiang Ning became more and more at will.

He can use formation patterns to construct everything that he can see in daily life, even the element of flame, he can construct it in the same way.

He is like a creator, possessing the ability to describe everything, and this ability is the formation pattern that he can comprehend from the Ji Dao fist sheet!

“Now—” The flame made a crisp sound, evaporating the longevity pool water, filtering away any magazines that might still exist in the pool water.

Jiang Ning was very careful and didn't dare to be careless. He had an idea and was ready to try it immediately.

Ran Di Yi Di Yi Shan Xi flicked? “Pop!”

Suddenly, the water splashed and the flame went out instantly.

“Is it still a failure.”

Jiang Ning's face was not disappointed, but there was some excitement in his eyes, “Is the critical point just now the best state? I should maintain it for at least ten seconds.”

“Try again . . . .”

He didn't give up. In his dictionary, he never gave up these two words.

Especially, after Guan Yi appeared, he also let him know a lot of things, and now he must hurry up and make preparations in advance.

...

After coming out of Jidao Martial Arts Hall, Guan Yi didn't leave immediately.

He knew that someone was staring at him in secret, walking on this road to the East China Sea, there were people from Jiangning everywhere, always paying attention to him.

Guan Yi didn't care. On the contrary, he hoped that Jiang Ning would pay more attention to himself.

“You will come to me.”

He said lightly, “But when the Demon King is ready to start, it will be too late.”

He was anxious, but not in a hurry.

At least, it's useless for him to be anxious before Greed Wolf knows that they are going to betray.

Especially when dealing with people like Jiang Ning, the first time you come into contact, Guan Yi can feel that Jiang Ning is not easy, even possible, not more difficult to deal with than greedy wolves.

This is a reminder for him, and he must not be taken lightly, because this is really playing with his head, if he is not careful, he may die!

Guan Yi didn't leave the East China Sea directly, and went around, seemingly purposefully, to walk to the Lin's villa.

Without waiting for him to approach, many people appeared in the distance immediately, blocking in front of the villa, maintaining vigilance.

Guan Yi smiled and didn't want to go. He just wanted to tell Jiang Ning that he knew where his family lived, knew his wife and children, and where all those who cared were.

It's not a last resort, and it won't use some extraordinary means, but who can guarantee it when that happens?

"With such a happy life, I don't want to fight south and north, but sometimes, I can't help you."

Guan Yi said meaningfully.



## CHAPTER 2355.

He didn't go anywhere, stood at the gate of Lin's villa for a while, and left Donghai.

Far away.

Brother Gou and others are ready to fight, and they can even mobilize nearly a thousand people in one minute!

The current East China Sea is completely a piece of iron, an iron city cast with a human wall!

"That guy is here to threaten us."

Brother Gou said, "Huh, do you really think we are bullying?"

Not to mention them, the current strength is strong, although I dare not say that I can win, but I want to easily break their war. Array, that is also difficult.

Not to mention, there are old urchins in the Lin family!

The old naughty boy who reinvented his life is not as strong as the current Jiangning and Greed Wolf, but it is not much different. After all, the people who used to be are also the men who stood on the top of this world!

More powerful than greedy wolves!

With them there, the Lin family will not be in any danger. This is why Jiang Ning can rest assured to continue to do his own things in the martial arts at this moment.

Jiang Ning's thoughts were all extracting the water from the longevity pond with formation patterns at this moment. He knew that if he wanted to borrow the power of the heavenly palace, then this longevity pond water was the only hope.

Heavenly Palace has been destroyed, and it is not easy to rebuild it.

Let alone whether there is such a meaning, right now, the existence of greedy wolves is itself a danger, a time bomb, which may explode at any time.

Jiang Ning couldn't believe in this person, this is what the old naughty boy has repeatedly emphasized.

Greedy wolves are not just greedy.

at the same time.

In the crypt.

Greedy Wolf was sitting in the hall, and in the empty hall, he was alone, and he seemed very lonely.

But he doesn't care about these.

Da da da.

There were footsteps in the distance, Greedy Wolf raised his head, seeing Yumeng, he rarely smiled.

“You’re awake.”

Yu Meng nodded and walked from a distance, and she could feel the loneliness of greedy wolves. I don’t know why this guy is always used to being alone.

“I want to go for a walk.”

She said softly, “I spent some time in the catacombs, all day in these environments, can I go out for a walk?” She said that she was going to the outside world. Take a look at those prosperous worlds.

Greedy Wolf looked at her with complicated eyes.

He wanted to keep this woman by his side forever, but it seemed that, at least for now, Yumeng still couldn’t accept him. In her heart, there was always the dead man.

“It’s dangerous outside.”

Greedy Wolf said.

“I’m not afraid.”

Yu Dianshan brushed over the cover of Zhe Zhe Wu? Meng said.

“Do you have to go?”

Greedy wolf said, “Then I will send someone to protect you.”

“No.”

Yumeng shook his head, “Don’t forget, I am not bad at all, and most people can’t get close to me at all.”

Greedy wolf does. Forget about it, Yumeng itself is a master, at least compared with these people, of course it is not as good, but compared with other people, even some super masters, Yumeng is not weak at all.

“Well, I won’t limit your freedom. You can go wherever you want. You can come back anytime.”

Greedy Wolf took out a token from his arms and handed it to Yumeng, “When needed, Just use it to find me and put it on you.”

Yumeng took a look, did not refuse, nodded, said thank you, then turned to leave.

Greedy Wolf was still sitting there, like a statue, always expressionless, as if there was nothing else to make him feel emotional.

He just looked at Yumeng like that, even if he was only from behind.

“Sometimes, people can choose not to be alone.”

Yumeng took a few steps, then turned to look at Greedy Wolf, “If you can give up something, then you can become happy.”

“Give up what?”

Greedy Wolf asked.

He shook his head. He didn't want to give up, and he didn't want much.

“Give up those things you don't need.”

Yumeng said, “For example, me.”

## CHAPTER 2356.

Greed Wolf is very calm, and seems to have no reaction to such words.

“You are very important.”

His tone didn't fluctuate much, and he didn't need to say it more than once.

Yumeng knew it, she just didn't want to believe it or admit it, but this didn't affect Greedy Wolf's own thoughts.

He has always been like this, what other people think, he doesn't care, he only cares about the thoughts.

“Go out and have fun.”

Greedy Wolf said.

Seeing the indifferent look of Greed Wolf, Yu Meng said nothing.

She was actually a little touched.

How long? She herself can't remember the time, but for so long, Greedy Wolf's attitude towards her has really remained the same.

The vicissitudes of life, year by year, time goes by, but someone treats himself this way, eternally unchanged, it is false to say that it is not moved.

Yumeng didn't say anything, turned and left.

She went out from the gate of the crypt, looking at the bustling world outside, she couldn't help feeling.

“It has changed too much.” I don't know how many old people are still in this world.

Yumeng thought to herself.

After such a long period of time, the vegetation has turned into ashes, and it has long since become a human being.

She walked aimlessly, wearing ancient clothes, which caused many people to watch, but she didn't doubt it.

After all, this era is an era of tolerance, and there are many girls wearing Hanfu on the street.

“Sister, where did you buy this dress?”

Suddenly, someone shouted to Yumeng and asked with a smile, "It's so pretty!"

Yumeng's face is considered to be an alluring beauty, too beautiful, especially when she has been sleeping for many years, and her texture shows no signs of aging. Even if she is very old, she still looks like a girl.

If those people knew that the woman in front of them, who was older than their grandmother, would be shocked.

Yumeng stretched out her hand and pointed to herself: "Ask me?"

"Yes, sister, your clothes are so good-looking, they look so temperamental, can you ask where you bought them?"

Several girls, obviously I'm a fan of antique clothes, looking at Yumeng's clothes, I can't move.

"I did these by myself."

Yumeng? Furan attendant Lu Wupa Wu Shan? said truthfully.

"Ah?"

"Sister, are you a costume designer? That's amazing!"

"It's really amazing, I admire you so much!"

Surrounded by several girls, they asked a lot of questions, Yumeng has some I was astonished. I never thought that one day someone would adore himself because of his clothes.

This era seems to be different.

She walked aimlessly, her every move seemed to be a fairy descending the earth, her temperament dictated.

The rate of turning heads along the way is also very high, which is amazing. There are such immortal women in this world.

"Huh?"

Yumeng stood still suddenly, looked towards the east, and narrowed his eyes slightly.

“Unexpectedly, there is still an old acquaintance.” In their era, besides greedy wolves, who else?

That man was already dead, he died under the hands of Greed Wolf, and there were other people, but few, who could get into her eyes.

Yumeng did not hesitate, and immediately moved in the direction of feeling.

At that time.

East China Sea.

During this period of time, Jiang Ning completely closed himself up, locked himself in the practice room of the Jidao Martial Arts Center, concentrating on the refinement of the longevity pool.

He has found a way to extract the essence of the longevity pond water by using the flames of the formation pattern, which is convenient for the dog brothers and others to use.

And in the Lin family villa.

Jiang Yao has been following the old naughty boy in the past few days.

“Master, what is my father up to? He hasn’t played with me for a few days.”

Xiao Jiangyao pouted, slightly dissatisfied.

“He has important things to do.” The old naughty boy smiled.

“What else is more important than me?”

Jiang Yao was even more unhappy.

## CHAPTER 2357.

“Hahahaha, of course not,” the old naughty boy reached out and scratched her little head, messing up her hair. “Nothing is more important than Yaoyao in this world.

Yes , at least in Master’s eyes, that’s how it is.” “Hehe, Master is better!”

Jiang Yao hugged the old naughty boy’s neck and kissed him on the face with a smile? Yi?, “Master, Yaoyao is good to you when she grows up!” The old naughty heart is about to melt.

He looked at the wolf tooth pendant hanging on Jiang Yao’s neck, and his expression suddenly changed.

“Huh?” It was given to Jiang Yao by him as an amulet to protect Jiang Yao’s safety, but at this moment, this pendant turned out to be slightly shining.

The old naughty boy couldn’t help but shake his mind.

“Master, what’s the matter?”

Jiang Yao looked down, “This thing is broken?”

“Nothing.” The old naughty boy squinted, “I think, Yaoyao wears this, so beautiful!”

“Hehe, Of course!”

Jiang Yao is a big devil, but he likes to hear others praise himself, and he is not shy at all.

She jumped off the old naughty boy and hopped towards the yard, like a free and easy little wild horse.

The old naughty boy followed behind, always protecting Jiang Yao’s safety.

This is his life!

Suddenly, a figure appeared in the distance, looking at Jiang Yao from a distance, looking at the pendant on Jiang Yao's chest, the old naughty boy also saw the man at a glance, and couldn't help taking a deep breath, thinking that there was something wrong with his eyes.

"Wow! Fairy sister!"

Jiang Yao yelled, jumped up excitedly, and ran directly towards Yumeng at the door, "Is this Sister Shenxian?"

"Yaoyao, don't go there!" The old naughty boy was shocked, a little underfoot, and instantly passed over. , Hugged Jiang Yao in his arms and looked at Yu Meng warily.

"Who are you?"

He didn't believe it, how could Yumeng still be alive, and how could she appear here.

"Seven kills." Yumeng's eyes were complicated, and she looked at the old naughty boy, "Unexpectedly, you are still alive." With this opening, the old naughty boy was sure that the person who came was really Yumeng, but she was alive. ?

That is to say, Greed Wolf succeeded?

What method did that bastard use!

The old naughty boy had a complicated complexion and still looked at Yumeng vigilantly. After so many years, he didn't know what Yumeng had become.

"Are you with the greedy wolf now?"

There was some anger in his eyes.

Had it not been for the greed of the wolf to use conspiracy and tricks, breaking the army would not die, and he would not seriously injure his amnesia, and Yumeng was a woman breaking the army! Now that I have followed the greedy wolf, what's the matter?

The old naughty boy looks down on such behavior!

"I gave you this pendant."

Yumeng did not answer, but looked at the pendant.

The old naughty boy's pupils contracted: "If you want to take it back, I'll give it back to you!"

"Master, this pendant..."

Jiang Yao immediately hugged him when he heard it, and shook his head, "Isn't it a gift from Master? "

Yaoyao, if others want to take it back, we don't want it. Master will give you something better in the future!" said the old naughty boy.



Hearing this, Jiang Yao let go of her hand, her little mouth still slumped, and she was still a little reluctant, but the master said, if you can't want it, she doesn't want it.

"Sister Shenxian, then give this back to you, the master said, we can't take it."

She said as she took off the pendant.

Yumeng couldn't help laughing.

"Little guy, who said I want to get it back? Don't listen to your master. He is an old naughty boy, just like a kid,"

she looked at the old naughty boy, with a lot of emotion, "he's just getting angry."

"I really want to get it. Are you willing to come back?" The old naughty boy said nothing.

Of course he is reluctant. This is a good thing, something that can really protect Jiang Yao's comprehensiveness. He can save face, or even his life, but he must protect Jiang Yao!

## CHAPTER 2358.

"I can change something for you!" The old naughty boy didn't say anything .

"Of course, I don't have anything in my hand right now? I'm just whipping something? But as long as there is, I can give it as long as you want it!"

He said seriously.

This pendant is something that can really protect Jiang Yao, and he regrets that he just said he wants to return it.

Yumeng glanced at the old naughty boy and couldn't help laughing.

She didn't know anything about the old naughty boy, but she didn't expect that the person who said one thing and wanted to save face would be willing to bow his head for the sake of a child at this moment.

This is not the old urchin in her mind.

She squatted down and looked at Jiang Yao: "Little friend, this pendant belongs to you, it's yours, no one can take it, you know?"

"Sister Shenxian, is this yours?"

Jiang Yao did. Shaking her head, "My mother said, other people's things can't be requested, and my master taught me."

Then she would take it down and give it back to Yumeng.

"This child,"

Yu Meng hurriedly stopped her, "No need to return it, I'll give it to you."

She was a little funny, but she didn't expect that she was old, and some people called her sister, her actual age, she should be Jiang Yao's. Grandma, they are even older.

Jiang Yao turned to look at the old naughty boy.

Keep it." The old naughty boy is not polite. He wants face, but it is related to Jiang Yao's safety. He would rather not have face, "Don't be polite with her."

Seeing the old naughty boy also agreed, Jiang Yao nodded and put the pendant down. Entering the neckline, he said sweetly: "Thank you Sister Shenxian."

"Are you good friends with my master?"

She curiously asked.

Although the child is young, he can see clearly that the old naughty boy and Yumeng know each other.

“Yes,”

Yu Meng stretched out her hand, gently grasped Jiang Yao’s little hand, and looked at this playful and cute child, her eyes were gentle, “I have known you Master for many years and many years, of course we are friends.”

Old The urchin did not speak.

Yumeng hadn’t seen anything outside, as if she had returned to her own home, especially when she saw Jiang Yao, a cute child, and chatted with her happily.

She slept for too many years, lost too many years, and now she wakes up and sees her old friends, it feels very special.

“Yaoyao,” the old naughty boy saw Brother Gou and the others coming from a distance, waved his hand, indicating that there is no problem here, “You go find Agou and the others, Master wants to talk to her.”

“Oh.”

Jiang Yao is cute. Nodded.

Seeing her running to Brother Dog and them quickly, the old naughty boy turned his attention to Yumeng.

“Aren’t you dead?”

His tone was not very good.

In his opinion, people who are dead deserve to die. What is the matter if they reappear now?

“Do you want me to die that way?”

Yu Meng said, always so gentle, as if he never seemed to be angry, and would not have any unhappy expressions.

“You are blaming me for failing to protect the army.” The old naughty boy did not speak, but just snorted.

The bastard of the greedy wolf back then was designed to let the three meet. He thought it was something important, but it turned out to be a trap, sow discord, and let the three fight against each other. In the end, the strongest army was attacked by the wolf dead!

And he was also badly injured and unconscious by the greedy wolf, and lost his memory. If he hadn't escaped quickly, he would have died long ago.

And the source of provoking them is Yumeng!

"I really don't know about that."

Yumeng sighed, "Baojun is the one I love, how could I harm him?" The old naughty boy glanced at her and took a deep breath, as if from Yu In my dream, when I heard this sentence, I felt a little bit sad and disappointed.

Such a peerless beauty, it is impossible to say that he was not tempted when he was young.

But different from the broken army and greedy wolves, the old naughty boy prefers to play, like to travel around the mountains and water, and prefer the kind of like-minded relationship, love and love, too troublesome.

"If it weren't for you, the army won't die."

## CHAPTER 2359.

The old naughty boy was silent for a long time and couldn't help but roared, "We all thought you were dead! We all thought you were killed by a greedy wolf!"

"We want to avenge you, but the result?"

"You live well, you broke the army and died, I am seriously injured and amnesia, and now you reappear as if nothing happened, do you think it is appropriate?" The old naughty boy is so angry that Yumeng is also rare. Some guilt.

"I'm sorry."

She couldn't explain.

All this, although it was a conspiracy of greed of the wolf, she was the key person. If it weren't for her, the broken army would not fight with the old naughty boy. They all misunderstood and thought they had been killed by the other party.

But the people behind it are greedy wolves.

"What's the use of an apology?" The old naughty boy red eyes, "Are you following a greedy wolf?"

There was some mockery in his eyes.

Yumeng keeps saying that the person she loves is a broken army, why should she be with the greedy wolf now?

The old naughty boy was even a little angry!

"It's a long story,"

Yu Meng shook his head, "I don't know where to start, but I haven't betrayed the broken army, and I won't betray him." The old naughty boy waved his hand and didn't want to listen. He didn't believe it.

"I don't care what you want to do, it has nothing to do with Greedy Wolf, you are not welcome here, let's leave."

He snorted, "You go back and tell Greedy Wolf, no matter how powerful he becomes, I will sooner or later One day, he will be killed!"

Yumeng wanted to say something, but the old naughty boy ignored it at all and turned around and left.

Looking at the old naughty boy's back, Yumeng felt a little uncomfortable.

She could see that the old naughty boy was very angry, very disappointed, and very angry. What she said was useless now.

Yumeng raised his head, looked at the manor that was not far away, and listened to the laughter, knowing that he came and might disturb them, so he turned and left.

In the room, the old naughty boy was sitting there, drinking tea by himself, with a complicated expression on his face.

He is no longer the young man he used to be. Now his hair and beard are all gray, and he doesn't care about love and affection. His only sustenance now is Jiang Yao.

"Master?"

Jiang Yao ran back, knowing that his master was unhappy. She lay on the lap of the old naughty boy and looked up at him, "Are you upset?"

"Is the fairy sister bullying you? I'll help you Revenge is good!" The old naughty boy smiled and couldn't help but glared at her, stretched out his finger, and tapped Jiang Yao's forehead lightly.

"You! Still help me get revenge? Can you beat others?"

"Your dad may not be able to beat her!"

Jiang Yao suddenly widened his eyes: "Sister Shenxian is so powerful?"

"Then I can Do you worship her as a teacher?"

This? The old naughty boy will be dumbfounded next time.

"Sister Shenxian looks so beautiful. She gave this pendant. She can still fight. Then I will worship him as a teacher. Will I be more prosperous?"

Jiang Yao said as she looked at the old naughty child strangely. With his expression on his face, seeing his wide-eyed and tear-free appearance, he couldn't help laughing, and put his arms around the old naughty boy's neck.

"Master, I am teasing you!"

"I only want the master, and no one else wants me, so I will be my apprentice, okay?"

"Master, don't be upset, can Yaoyao sing nursery rhymes for you?"

The old naughty boy's eyes are a little red, this little girl knows to make herself happy.

He nodded repeatedly.

"Good, good, whatever, Yaoyao is the best, and Master likes Yaoyao the most. Don't be afraid, she will, Master will teach you!"

Jiang Yao said, "Yeah, Master. , You taught me that whoever bullies you in the future, I will help you avenge!"

"My Jiang Yao's master, no one can bully!"

"What about me?"

Jiang Ning walked in at the door and couldn't help laughing.

## CHAPTER 2360.

“Dad!”

Jiang Yao saw that Jiang Ning was here, and immediately ran over, like a monkey, quickly got into Jiang Ning’s arms, holding Jiang Ning with her arms tightly.

“Dad, you are the most powerful person in the world!”

She snorted and deliberately said, “Master...Master second!”

Jiang Ning couldn’t help laughing, even the old naughty boy laughed.

This girl, after all, the favorite is Jiang Ning.

She is like an octopus octopus, holding Jiang Ning’s neck tightly, deliberately looking at the old naughty boy, squeezing her eyebrows, as if to say that she is only temporarily confessing, saying good things in front of her father, so that the old naughty boy should not be angry .

How could he be angry?

“I feel? I care about Xiai Xiran Yilu? I feel that someone is coming, someone from your time.”

“Well, an old person.” The old naughty boy nodded, “I don’t want to see her.”

Past things, There is no way to say more, and the old naughty boy does not want to mention it.

“She should be with the greedy wolf now.”

“The greedy wolf is in the crypt.”

Jiang Ning asked.

The old naughty boy shook his head: “I didn’t ask, I don’t want to ask.”

That’s what he is like . He wants a lot of face, and he is holding back many things.

Jiang Ning didn’t say anything, just nodded.

He knew what kind of person the old naughty boy was, and it was too embarrassing for him to force him to do things he didn’t like to do.



“As for the water in the longevity pond, I have found a way.”

Jiang Ning said important things.

The expression of the old naughty boy immediately changed.

“Can it be used?”

He was surprised.

This thing is a good thing, but even for him, when he uses it, he has to experience pain, the kind of tearing pain that ordinary people simply can't bear.

Brother Gou and the others have an empty enthusiasm, but they can't use it to improve themselves. This is actually a cruel thing for them.

How can a group of people who are not afraid of death, a group of brave soldiers, let them down?

At least Jiang Ning would not want such a thing to happen.

It's okay .” Jiang Ning said, “I will help them refine these few days. Then, you will need to protect the law.”

“No problem.” The old naughty boy said immediately.

He wanted to be able to help his disciples.

Especially, seeing Yumeng still alive and still with the greedy wolf, he held that breath in his heart, but there was no place to spread it. When the dog brothers and them all improved, he even thought to take a group of people to find a place in the cave. !

Clean up the greedy wolves!

“I have to tell you something first.”

Jiang Ning said , “Those who have awakened...” The old naughty boy frowned slightly.

He knew that what Jiang Ning was talking about was that those who were awakened by the greedy wolf were still within the gate of the mountain, and continued to fall asleep, waiting for the opportunity to wake up again.

This was all agreed with Jiang Ning. Now Jiang Ning has found the longevity pool, he should have awakened them.

“You don’t want them to wake up temporarily?” the old naughty boy said, “I can understand.”

“They have been out of this era for too long. If you wake them up, it is still a variable now. You can’t control them, and neither can I.”

He knew these people.

Once they can reshape their vitality just like themselves, they will definitely be like wild horses breaking free from the reins, which will be very crazy.

At that time, how chaotic the world will become, no one knows, Jiang Ning does not have the energy to take care of them now.

As long as the greedy wolf is alive for one day, the focus of attention can only be the greedy wolf.

Jiang Ning nodded.

“The situation is special and it takes some time. They wake up now and it is indeed difficult to control.”

Jiang Ning said, “However, they are also a force, maybe even a trump card.” The old naughty boy’s eyes changed.

“If you have any thoughts, tell me directly, as long as it is good for Yaoyao and can protect her, I have no problem.”

## CHAPTER 2361.

He knows that Jiang Ning is very cautious in doing things, so he will think clearly before starting.

These are not things he likes to do, it's too tiring to use his brain.

If you let Brother Gou and the others know, they will be very happy. They are really not a family, and they don't like to use their brains if they don't enter a family.

"I want you to control them."

Jiang Ning said, "Thinking about it, I think, we still have to wake them up. This power must be used!" The old? Lu Shizhai? The naughty boy took a deep breath. Tone.

"Hmph, you are good at being a good person. The bad guys let me do it?"

"Master is not a bad guy!"

Jiang Yao, who hung around Jiang Ning's neck, said quickly.

The old naughty boy suddenly put on a smiley face again: "Of course the master is not anymore. I'm joking with your dad."

After that, he waited for Jiang Ning. This bastard deliberately said this in front of Jiang Yao, didn't he just want to agree.

"Those bastards, it's not a big problem for me to control them."

He wants to say no, isn't it being underestimated by Jiang Yao?

"In addition, they are equivalent to gathering the best of a hundred families, and their proficiency is different,"

Jiang Ning said, "Look, see if there is any good thing that can be taught to Jiang Yao, you are just such a baby. Apprentice, teach her more things, it's pretty good."

Seeing Jiang Ning's look of profiteers, the old naughty boy nodded repeatedly. He couldn't help but followed Jiang Ning's words .

This is on the thief ship, there is still a chance to come down?

Give him a chance, and he won't go anymore.

He hugged Jiang Yao from Jiang Ning and hummed: "Okay! My apprentice, I'll take care of you! You are a dad, it's really good to throw away your hand at the shopkeeper."

"Yaoyao, let's go!" The old naughty boy said, "Your dad dislikes Master and has nothing to teach you. Let's let him see what we can do!"

"Hehe, Master is the best! Master is the second best in the world!

" First!"

"Is it second for the time being? My father can still hear it."

"I can't hear it now."

"Then the master is the number one! The world is number one! Yeah!"

...

Jiang Ning couldn't help laughing.

This old man, like a child, took Jiang Yao to play, more like two children.

He took a deep breath, his expression gradually calmed down, even a little cold.

Greedy wolf!

The memories in his mind are constantly being sorted out, and he believes the same goes for Greedy Wolf.

Indeed, just as Jiang Ning thought, Greedy Wolf has been sorting out the extra memories in his mind.

With the understanding of the crypts and the heavens, Greedy Wolf needs to constantly digest the memories of the Demon King and extract those useful and meaningful things for him.

He is him, the devil is the devil, the purpose and ambition of the devil may not be his, but what he wants, he must get it!

Even borrowed the power of the Demon King, borrowed the power of the crypt to get it!

Above the cave hall.

Greedy wolf is used to being alone.

He allowed Yumeng to leave without worrying that she would completely leave him. He had to prove that he loved Yumeng enough. As for whether Yumeng would love him or not, that was Yumeng's business.

The paranoia of Greed Wolf is a little hard to understand.

Slowly, Greedy Wolf opened his eyes and let out a long breath.

“It turns out that your purpose of attacking Tiangong is because of this.”

His eyes were dark, and a double pupil appeared again, but compared with the past, the current double pupil is obviously different and deeper.

Just like Wang Xinghe, it only takes a glance to completely sink people!

Greedy Wolf got up, stretched out his hand, and a violent wind hit him instantly, wrapping him up, but in a moment, he disappeared.

And the next moment.

In the volcanic pool in the depths of the crypt, Greedy Wolf stood there, looking at the dry ground, and his expression was a little serious.

“Is there only one left in this world?”

## **CHAPTER 2362.**

Greedy Wolf frowned while looking at the dry ground.

As he continued to digest the memories of the Demon King, he finally knew why the Demon King wanted to attack the Heavenly Palace for this spring.

Since ancient times, there have been three springs in this world.

One Tiangong, one catacombs, and one is still missing, all moved by the secret of heaven.

And the spring of the heavenly palace was in the longevity pond, and the devil attacked the heavenly palace for the purpose of this spring. But unexpectedly, it cost a huge price to destroy the heavenly palace. Only then did he know that the spring of the longevity pond was also about to dry up. Even if transplanted to the crypt, it will not help.

The destruction of the heavenly palace is enough to show that the fountain of the longevity pond is no longer useful.

What's the use of spring eyes?

That is the true source of life!

The reason why Tiangong can have such a boiling breath of life is because of the effect of the longevity pool water.

The same is true of the Catacombs.

If the devil wants immortality, to be truly immortal, he must have a fountain!

Now, it is greedy wolf.

Of course he wants immortality, true immortality, immortality.

But now, the vitality he possessed was only enough for him to live for a few hundred years, and after all, he would die of old age and decay.

He can't accept this.

spring.

He must find the last spring and let the crypt recover so that he can truly gain eternal life.

Shan'er Yizhe Pa Lingyishan? "Where is it?"

Greedy Wolf took a deep breath, his pupil gleaming, "I want to find it, I can definitely find it."

In his memory, there are now some clues, but it will take some time to find out. As long as the last spring can be found, he doesn't care whether the Tiangong can be rebuilt.

As long as one can truly live forever, everything else is not important.

at the same time.

Jiang Ning is hurrying.

He used the fire formed by the formation pattern to extract the essence of the longevity pond water. These are gentle enough, even if the dog brothers use it, there will be no problem.

His plan is to let Brother Gou and the others use it first to increase the strength of the body. As for those who awaken, they are controlled like the old naughty boy. With the old naughty temper, they can definitely be suppressed.

In the current situation, Jiang Ning can only make this choice.

Just as Greedy Wolf was digesting the memory of the Demon King, Jiang Ning was also digesting the memory he had in his head.

The vocabulary about Quanyan didn't appear for the first time, and every time it appeared, Jiang Ning was worried and a little uneasy.

He couldn't describe this feeling, because the memory hadn't been fully understood, and there was no way to be sure, where the fountain was, but Jiang Ning had a strange feeling, it seemed that the fountain was right by his side.

Such a strange feeling was so strong that Jiang Ning couldn't help feeling nervous.

On the lawn in the yard.

Brother Gou, they are all standing.

"Are you all ready?" The old naughty boy glanced at them, "Don't worry too much, I will stay on the side. If I can't hold on, I will call me immediately."

He is ready. Once the dog is among them, if someone can't stand it, he will do it immediately, and he must protect them no matter what.

Jiang Ning put the extracted essence in small bottles.

Everyone divided a bottle into the past.

"Come one by one,"

Jiang Ning said, "this is still a certain risk, and you can't take it lightly." If you all come together, if there is a reaction, then I am afraid that it is too late to save everyone, and Jiang Ning dare not care.

"I'll come first!"

Brother Gou said immediately.

For risky things, he must come first, and other brothers cannot be allowed to take risks.

"I'm here! What are you grabbing from me!"

"You all get out of the way, don't show up on you every time!" The old five and a few people rushed to fight for the first try. If there is a problem, they will bear it. Just fine.

## **CHAPTER 2363.**

"Don't talk nonsense!" The dog was too lazy to pay attention to them, unscrewed the bottle, poured it directly into his mouth, turned his head and gave other people a vicious look, "Don't fucking move, wait until I don't! If you have a problem, drink it again!" The old naughty boy looked at them, and said that these bastards were really more loyal than one by one.

Brother Gou drank it.

"No reaction, just like plain boiled water, it's just a little bit sweeter,"

he finished drinking and told Jiang Ning how he felt. "Big brother, did you add sugar?"

He smacked his lips and was deliberately naughty.

Suddenly, Gou's complexion changed, and his whole person became stiff, and big beads of sweat on his forehead burst out in an instant!

"How's it going?"

Jiang Ning asked.

"It's hot!"

Brother Gou said immediately, "It seems that there is a fire in the stomach, now it is burning to the lungs, the heart is burning, and the hands and feet are a little numb..."

He felt his body and said one by one. To Jiang Ning, as an experience, not wanting to waste every opportunity.

"I can't move, it hurts, and the blood vessels seem to burst."

Brother Gou took a deep breath, shaking violently, but he didn't move, and he couldn't move at all.

It can be seen that there is congestion under the skin on Brother Dog's arm, and the whole arm is a little swollen.

His blood vessels burst!

The others are nervous and want to help, but don't know how to help.

"Don't worry."

Jiang Ning said calmly, "You feel it again."

Of course he knew that a blood vessel burst is a very dangerous thing, but this is already refined and gentle enough for the longevity pool. If it were the initial state, the dog might be dead at this moment.

Even the masters like the old naughty boy yelled out in pain, how can they withstand the dog brother.

Brother Gou didn't speak any more, he couldn't speak anymore, his lips were pursed, his face flushed, and his whole body was tight.



He could hear his own heartbeat, and his thumps were amazingly fast!

It's like jumping out of one's own body.

"Blood is gone!" The sixth yelled.

The bruise on Brother Gou's arm gradually began to subside, as if it had been absorbed.

Some black things began to seep through the skin, with a hint of stench.

"Sure enough," the old naughty boy said.

He had already helped Brother Dog and the others by washing their muscles and marrow once. They all knew what they were, but this kind of deep-seated rubbish had to come from the longevity pond.

The painful expression on Brother Gou's face gradually disappeared.

I can feel that his body is changing.

"Comfortable."

Brother Gou said again, clearly feeling that it was a lot easier.

He looked at Jiang Ning: "I feel that the blood vessels are repairing themselves. In the limbs, there is a stream of heat flowing continuously, spreading throughout my body, repairing the broken places."

"This feeling is very comfortable, just like... we Before training, I was extremely tired, and then I woke up after a good night's sleep."

His expression became more and more relaxed, and even his arms could swing.

Jiang Ning knew that it was a success.

In less than ten minutes before and after, Brother Gou finally let out a sigh and took a step.

"It seems, it's over."

He raised his hand, feeling the change in his body.

"Fifth,"

Jiang Ning said, "Try with Agou."

"Good!" The fifth rushed over immediately. At first, he was afraid that Brother Gou's body was a little weak, so he didn't dare to use force, but he punched him. The old fifth flew out and rolled awkwardly on the ground for several laps before he stopped.

Brother Gou was shocked, everyone was shocked.

Lao Wu sat on the ground, wiped his face, and immediately cursed.

“Damn, it’s amazing! Advance by leaps and bounds!”

“God!”

He immediately stood up, a little impatient, picked up his own bottle and opened it: “No, I want to become stronger, and I want to change too. Strong! I’ll come first, don’t you guys rob me!”

#### **CHAPTER 2364.**

This time, it was really not modest. Seeing that Brother Dog has such a good effect, no one is willing to fall behind.

They have been doing this for all these years. When it is dangerous, they are afraid of hurting their brothers, so they have to go up by themselves.

But at this time, no one wants to lag behind the brothers.

The few people ignored it, opened the bottle and poured it into their mouths, for fear that they would be a step slower than others.

“This bunch of bastards.” The old naughty boy couldn’t help cursing, “Come one by one, didn’t you say it, don’t you listen?”

He was still worried about what would happen, but these guys were so cute that he was even a little moved.

When there is danger, they rush to the front, and now they have to compete, one after another desperately.

Wherever the old fifth and the like care about this, the bottle opened and drank it, and then took it seriously, otherwise it was careless.

After all, this thing is risky, and no one dares to be careful. If the strength does not improve, it will be a shame if the life is lost.

Jiang Ning and the old naughty boy both remained vigilant and did not dare to take it lightly. Even if the water in the longevity pool was refined, it was still a bit dangerous, so I didn’t dare to be careless.

Brother Gou stood aside, ignoring his unreliable physical condition, and was also protecting the old fifth and making sure that they would not be in any danger.

But for a moment, someone started to hum, they wanted to endure, but the kind of pain that made them like an iron man couldn't help shouting, enough to see that this kind of tearing pain, there is How terrible.

One after another screams sounded, and the old naughty boy couldn't help cursing.

"I said it earlier, let you come one by one, what do you shout?"

"It's noisy!"

But this time no one listened to him. The pain was unbearable for ordinary people. The fifth person wanted to say nothing, but he didn't even have the strength to speak. On his forehead, beads of sweat rolled down.

The old naughty boy said, walked up to the fifth one, took a careful look, and made sure that his life was not in danger before moving on to the next one.

In his eyes, there was the same worry, and they could all see the fifth.

As time passed, everyone was holding their breath and dared not to be careless.

Until everything was calm, there was a faint smell in the air.

"Everyone is successful, everyone is safe."

Jiang Ning said.

He also breathed a sigh of relief, for fear that something would go wrong, someone would be injured, and even his life would be lost.

This refining technique was thought of by him. If he couldn't guarantee everyone's safety, he would feel guilty.

"? Fu'er Yi closed Shan dyed and stripped zero? I feel a change, a very obvious change!" The sixth man clenched his fists. The surging power made them clearly feel that their body has followed the past. The difference.

"It seems that there is a breath in my stomach, and there is a steady flow of power seeping out, this kind of feeling..."

Gou said.

He is not very good at talking, let him describe it, and he can't describe it either.

Hearing the breath, the old naughty boy couldn't help staring at Brother Dog with his eyes widened.

"You said, there is a breath of anger, isn't it here?"

He stretched out his finger and pointed at the location of Gou Ge's dantian.

"Yes, yes, right here."

Brother Dog said immediately, "Here, there is a breath that keeps turning around, making me feel warm."

"I didn't expect it."

The old naughty boy and Jiang Ning looked at each other and said, "There is such an effect."

"You are completely transformed, this is Qi! Only real masters can have this kind of Qi,"

he laughed, "From today, you It will enter another level."

Brother Gou and the others were still a little dazed, not knowing what the old naughty boy meant.

"Grand Master Realm."

Jiang Ning said, "You have entered the Grand Master level. With this aura, your strength can advance by leaps and bounds."

## **CHAPTER 2365.**

Grand Master?

That is the pinnacle of martial arts masters.

In the current environment, there are only a handful of people who can become great masters. I am afraid that there is not one in a city, and they all have become great masters.

Even, Jiang Ning said, this is just the beginning, will they continue to advance by leaps and bounds?

It was like the shackles were broken, and the road ahead became extremely smooth.

"That is to say, we have a chance to become as strong as you?"

Gou asked with a smirk.

"Theoretically, this is the case."

Jiang Ning did not dampen their self-confidence.

Moreover, this was not an impossible thing in the first place, the shortcomings of talent, now borrowing the longevity pond water, has made up for a large part.

No one knows how far Gou and the others can grow in the future.

Maybe?

People always have dreams.

Hearing Jiang Ning's words, they were all excited. This is like a new life!  
"Thank you, brother!" Brother Gou and others shouted in unison, jumping up excitedly.

"Okay, let's take a bath first, it's too stinky for you."

Jiang Ning couldn't help but said.

"Take a bath! Smelly!"

Even Jiang Yao was covering his nose with an expression of fainting.

Seeing that Jiang Yao was about to faint, the old naughty boy couldn't bear it, and roared:  
"Why don't you go? The stinky fainted your senior sister, I will beat you to death!"

Yes, it is still partial.

Brother Gou and the others laughed, and quickly ran back to the dormitory to wash.

"Next, it's those who have awakened."

Jiang? Eryi Luxiluxirandi? Ning took a deep breath.

The memory in his mind became clearer and clearer, and he knew more and more things, but similarly, some things were still vague, making him unable to see clearly what the road ahead would be like.

The old naughty boy glanced at him: "You can rest assured that I will tell them well."

"I can do things like reason."

Jiang Ning nodded, he was not worried. The old naughty boy nowadays, full of vitality, it was a pot of longevity pool water that drank a full pot of water, making him stronger than the peak of the year.

"If you don't understand the truth,"

Jiang Ning looked at him, "then I can only beg them." The old naughty boy stared and begged them?

He has lived to this day, and has never asked anyone to ask him to beg those rascals?

Even if it's the same age, that guy who was crushed by him once, let him beg? Dreaming.

Seeing the old naughty boy's reaction, Jiang Ning was relieved.

At the same time.

Crypt.

After Guan Yi returned, he immediately called the other hall masters back.

He didn't get a definite reply from Jiangning, but time is running out.

If you can't start the war as soon as possible, and can't take the opportunity to kill the greedy wolves, then they will be in danger.

"That Jiang Ning is not easy to cooperate, not so easy to deal with," Guan Yi said directly, "We must find a way to let him actively seek our cooperation, so you need to take action."

"Didn't you say that you can handle it? "

Luo Yang, the lord of the Nine Temples, laughed, neither Yin nor Yang, obviously mocking Guan Yi's confidence.

It doesn't care about it.

"I can handle it, but it takes time, but who will give me the time?"

"Don't waste time, everyone is on the same boat. If the boat capsizes, none of us can escape!"

Guan Yi sneered, "According to As far as I know, we definitely don't know what the Demon King was looking for back then, but you should know something, right?"

He looked at the Eighth Hall Master Tang Fang who was sitting there, still silent.

Everyone's eyes turned away.

Tang Fang raised his head: "What do I know?"

He laughed, "Everyone is the same, do I know something better than you?"

He shook his head and did not admit it.

Guan Yi squinted her eyes and her face suddenly sank.

"Master of the Eight Palaces, this is a matter of life and death!"

## **CHAPTER 2366.**

Everyone is on the same boat. If you don't unite, no one can run away.

Everyone looked at Tang Fang, especially Guan Yi, and the meaning in their eyes did not hide the slightest.

“Everyone is living and dying together. Now there is nothing to say. Even if you don’t care whether we are dead or alive, you can’t lose your own life, right?”

Guan Yi said indifferently, “The Eighth Hall Master, let’s talk about it.”

Tang Fang glanced at Guan Yi, and secretly said in his heart, this guy does know a lot of things, and he is very crazy.

He is determined to kill the greedy wolf, replace the demon king, and become the master of this cave, but he doesn’t know that even if the demon king almost fell, most of his strength was lost, he was still astonishingly powerful.

If others don’t know, how could Tang Fang not know?

But he also knew that from making a choice, cooperating with Guanyi and fighting against the wolf, there are only two results.

Either greedy wolves die, or they die.

“The Demon King once attacked the Heavenly Palace to find something? Shanzhe Shanshan Yiyiyi? Only when the Heavenly Palace was destroyed, the Demon Lord discovered that the thing was not in the Heavenly Palace.”

Tang Fang said, “That time the Heavenly Palace was destroyed, and the Caverns were also destroyed. Almost paralyzed, if it hadn’t been for the Demon King to retain some of his strength, you would have died long ago.”

Guan Yi laughed and didn’t care about it.

It doesn’t make sense to mention things in the past. What is important now is how to arrange the present and how to achieve your goals.

“I knew that these people were basically dead, and there are still two old palace masters. Now they are still behind closed doors. If you don’t ask about the world, they won’t tell you even if you look for them.”

Tang Fang said directly.

“Are they sure?”

“Not necessarily.”

Tang Fang shook his head, “Even the Devil King only knows at the moment of death, how do other people know.”

“What the hell is that?”

Guan Yi was impatient and couldn't hear him going around like this, “You just say it. , What is it, where is it, isn't it all right?”

“I don't know.”

Tang Fang shook his head, “I really don't know what it is. I'm afraid it's the Demon King himself, and I don't know it now.”

They all guessed it. , The name is Greedy Wolf. Although the soul has a part of the Demon King, in fact, another person has been changed. They are not sure if Greedy Wolf will know, or whether the Demon King got a clue from the Heavenly Palace at the last moment.

“You don't know?”

Guan Yi squinted his eyes, “It seems that the devil does not know.”

“Are you sure?”

Luoyang said.

“Are you sure the devil doesn't know?”

“It seems that he definitely doesn't know. If he knew, he would have done it.”

Guan Yi sneered, “He is a greedy person, full of ambition, if he knew, Didn't you do it soon? Do you think he can bear it?”

He guessed that Greedy Wolf just didn't know, he didn't have this memory, and even the Demon King himself, before dying, just knew that Tiangong didn't think about it. I want something, but I don't know where it is.

“This is not a joke.”

Luoyang shook his head, “If you are not careful, you will die.”

He didn't want to take a risk.

If the greedy wolf knows that they are still playing tricks in front of the greedy wolf, it is definitely an act of seeking death.

Even Tang Fang shook his head.

“Do you still have a choice?”

Guan Yi snorted, “It's okay. If you are afraid, I will come here. You only need to assist me in doing things. I will bear the risk.”

“Of course, my ugly words are the first, the benefits at that time, I have to take half too!”



Everyone suddenly changed their faces, but there was nothing to say.

Guan Yi took risks and gambled with their lives. They didn't dare to follow Guan Yi. There was nothing to say. Even so, they still didn't want to take risks with Guan Yi. It was too dangerous.

## **CHAPTER 2367.**

"If there is no problem, then I am ready to do it."

Guan Yi's face was full of madness.

"I know that there is something to find what he wants."

Tang Fang said suddenly, "but that thing seems to be broken and is not accurate."

"The Eighth Hall Master is still enlightened. I don't need to be more accurate. Inaccurate, the better, because, the most accurate is me. I do whatever I want."

The domineering look on Guan Yi's face made the other hall masters a little surprised.

We have known each other for many years, and for the first time they felt that their caring ambition was so crazy that it shocked them.

What kind of things such a person would do is not an exaggeration.

Even if the greedy wolf is dead, and it is concerned about the upper ranks, will there be any changes?

Suddenly they thought in their hearts, I'm afraid, there won't be much change, and even more uncomfortable.

The crowd dispersed, and Tang Fang stayed.

"? Fu Ran Fu Xi Ling Yi Zhan Shan? Are you sure you want to do this?"

"This is the only way. Everyone is already in the same boat. Life and death are the same. They are timid and afraid to do it. I come, of course, you can join, and you will definitely get more in the future."

Guan Yi said directly, "Now, you can tell me where that thing is."

Tang Fang nodded, "Come with me. "The two of them went straight to the depths of the crypt. The Flame Mountains were everywhere. The hot temperature made the soles of people's feet feel a tingling sensation.

In a deserted old palace, Guan Yi sees a messy environment.

"This is the place where the Devil King once retreats. He also used that compass to find things. Unexpectedly, the compass turned out to be broken."

Tang Fang walked to the depths of the palace with care all the way. The dim palace looked a little depressed and desolate. Guan Yi walked on the road, always feeling as if someone was looking at him.

He looked back, but saw nothing.

"This place is a bit weird."

He glanced at Tang Fang, "Unexpectedly, you know so much."

"I am a veteran. It is not strange to know this."

Tang said expressionlessly, pointing to the under the spider web. A dusty compass, "This is the thing."

Guan Yi walked over, making sure that there was no danger, and picked up the compass. The compass really broke without any fluctuations, just like a piece of scrap wood.

"How does this work?"

he asked.

Tang Fang stretched out his hand and injected a stream of air, and the compass suddenly lit up, and the lines in the eight directions began to shine, and even tremble violently.

It seems to break free of caring hands!

Guan Yi grasped hard, snorted, and directly suppressed it, and the compass immediately lost all its light.

"It's still a magical tool."

He was a little surprised, "This thing, it doesn't seem to be simple."

"I found it with this thing, but we don't know what to look for or how to use this compass. Are you sure? Do you want to do it?"

"It doesn't matter, what you are looking for is really not important at all, Greed Wolf will tell us, we just need to lead him to where he wants to go."

Guan Yi smiled sinisterly .

As long as they are led to Jiangning, as long as the greedy wolf fights with Jiangning and both lose, then they can take advantage of the fisherman's profit.

Om-as soon as the voice fell, the faces of the two changed, and they looked at each other.

“He's looking for us.”

Unexpectedly, Greedy Wolf was looking for them so soon, it seemed that he was ready to do it.

The two looked at each other.

“Rest assured, this time, we will be able to succeed, then, you will get everything you want.”

Guan Yi said.

Tang Fang remained expressionless.

“I just want to live. As for the rest, it's resignation.”

Guan Yi couldn't help laughing when he heard this. The laughter was full of ridicule, as if he felt that this goal was too small. !

## **CHAPTER 2368.**

What they want is not just alive.

Otherwise, why bother to spend so much time, or even gamble on your own life?

As long as they are stable, obey the wolf's words, and treat him as a cow or a horse, then they can live well, but how can it be good to give people the feeling of being a dog?

“People, I still want more.”

Guan Yi said.

After speaking, he stretched out his hand and made a gesture of asking, “Let's go.”

Tang Fang just smiled and didn't say anything.

Greedy wolf is looking for them.

The masters of the eighteenth halls all rushed to the main hall.

They don't seem to know each other, they don't seem to be familiar with each other, and the focus of their eyes is only on the greedy wolf.

The atmosphere is somewhat depressing.

Greedy wolf just sat there, like a big mountain, so that everyone could not breathe, even if it was concerned, he was dissatisfied, and even kept telling himself that he in the future would replace the greedy wolf!

But now, in front of the greedy wolf, he still has some fear, that is the fear from the depths of his heart.

"Why, there is something on my mind?" Greedy Wolf opened his mouth, scanned the past, and stopped for a moment with his eyes on Guan Yi's face. "If there is something on my mind, I can talk about it."

No one dared to answer.

They didn't even dare to look into the eyes of Greedy Wolf. They lowered their heads and arched their hands respectfully. They seemed to be afraid of looking at each other, which exposed the secrets they had hidden in their hearts.

In front of the greedy wolf, that is, in front of the devil, that kind of coercion exists naturally! Seeing no one was talking, Greedy Wolf nodded.

"Since there is nothing to worry about, then I have something that needs you to help me do it."

Greedy Wolf leaned on the stone chair, looking a little lazy, but his temperament was still a bit scary.

"I'm looking for something."

He said lightly, "I forgot where I put it." After

hearing this, Guan Yi turned his head subconsciously and glanced at Tang Fang. He didn't expect it to be the same as they guessed.

In Guan Yi's heart, she couldn't help but chuckle, but she was still expressionless, without the slightest waves on her face.

"I don't know, what is the thing the Demon King is looking for?"

someone asked actively.

"A compass."

Greedy Wolf said lightly.

Hearing these two words, Guan Yi was even more excited. Everything was proceeding according to his plan. This is definitely God's help.

Greedy wolf really didn't have that memory. He just wanted to find the spring, so he had to find the compass first.

At this moment, the compass is on his body, but there is no expression of concern.

He glanced at Tang Fang, Tang Fang still didn't respond, as if he didn't know anything.

"Compass?"

Many people have never known what this compass is, let alone the compass that Greed Wolf wants, and which one it is.

"I don't know what kind of compass the devil wants?"

Greedy Wolf glanced at the person who was speaking, half-dangling his eyelids.

"Heaven and Earth Compass is in this cave, but I forgot where I put it, you guys, go and help me find it."

He glanced around, "If you find someone, you will get a reward."

After speaking, he waved Waved to make everyone retreat.

This is really to come and go when you call it, and to ask them to come is only to explain a small matter, but it is for their eighteen hall masters to gather here.

Everyone retired from the hall, and many people didn't even know what kind of compass Greed Wolf wanted.

Only those people who are interested know that they just talked about this not long ago.

But the compass was in Guan Yi's hands, and only Tang Fang knew about this.

The two went out of the hall and walked all the way.

"God is helping me."

Guan Yi said directly, "Now that the compass is in my hand, I just need to do a few hands and feet to give it to him. Let the compass guide you to find the last spring. "

Tang Fang looked? Ai Ai Fu Shan covered Shan Shan Lu? gave him a look.

"What are you going to do?"

## **CHAPTER 2369.**

"I haven't figured it out yet."

Guan Yi sneered. In the laughter, there was a hint of insidiousness. He didn't expect that things would go so smoothly, so smoothly that he was a little surprised.

But in the dark, it was all destined by God, and it seemed that God felt that he had to stand on his side.

He glanced at Tang Fang.

“You only need to cooperate with me in doing things. Believe me, this cave in the future will all be served by us? Lu Shan’er shutting down Xi’er? Those cowards don’t deserve to have these.”

Guan Yi’s face was a little smug, such The feeling that everything is under control is really wonderful.

Tang Fang didn’t say a word, so he listened to the arrangements.

The eighteen hall masters went back, each accounted for their soldiers, and searched the entire crypt for the heaven and earth compass. Several days passed without any whereabouts.

Greedy Wolf didn’t seem to be in a hurry, he didn’t urge them, let alone any reaction, and he didn’t go anywhere except staying alone on the main hall.

He missed Yumeng a little.

But he said, to give Yumeng enough freedom, let her go where she wants to go, he will never interfere.

“My Lord Demon, I want to see you.”

His subordinates quickly ran in and knelt on the ground respectfully.

“What’s the matter.”

Greedy Wolf didn’t open his eyes.

“He said there was an important thing to report, and he didn’t say what it was.”

Greedy wolf waved his hand: “Let him come in.”

“Yes!” After a while, Guan Yi walked in quickly and knelt down on one knee. Respectfully said: “See Lord Demon King!”

Greedy Wolf said: “Get up, what’s the matter?”

“Master Devil, I found the heaven and earth compass you said.”

“Oh?”

Hearing this, Greedy Wolf opened his eyes and stared at Guan Yi. The light in his eyes made his heart trembled.

He kept telling himself in his heart that there is nothing terrifying about the Demon King. Today's Demon King is no longer the Demon King he used to be, and he is not afraid of it.

"Where?"

Guan Yi immediately took out the compass from his arms, respectfully stepped forward, and sent it to Greed Wolf: "Master Demon King, look at it, is it this?"

The moment Greed Wolf took the compass, To be sure, he nodded.

"Good job."

He glanced at Guan Yi and asked, "Where did you find it?"

"It was in the retreat where the Demon King used to be,"

Guan Yi said truthfully, "The Demon King used to retreat there, although The place is now deserted, but I think it should be there. The devil has forgotten, but the concern has not been forgotten, so I made a special visit. Unexpectedly, I found it."

"Oh, it turned out to be there. I really forgot. a. "

Wolf laughed loudly, "you meritorious, Well, what you want to reward. " "

Do not shut intended to reward, share those concerns for the devil, is my fair share of things. "

off intended to kneel down immediately, respectful.

"Guan Yi regards himself as the devil, and after all he died, how can he ask for a reward after he saddles his horse?"

Greed Wolf laughed.

He looked at Guan Yi: "It seems that you are the most loyal to me."

Guan Yi did not dare to answer.

Greedy wolf stroked the compass in his hand: "This crypt is too small, it's important, I ask you, are you satisfied with this crypt?"

Guan Yi didn't know what Greedy Wolf meant by this, and was trying to figure out what he really wanted to ask, Greedy Wolf asked and answered himself again.

"The crypt is indeed too small to accommodate so many people. Sooner or later, it will collapse."

"Will the crypt collapse?"

Guan Yi's face was shocked, as if she couldn't believe it. "With the demon king leading us, the crypt will definitely not collapse. It will be dangerous!"

"I'm waiting to believe in the devil, and I believe that the devil will lead everyone to become more and more brilliant!"

He was excited, and he wished to express his attitude with his life.

Greedy Wolf waved his hand, not caring what Guan Yi said, and motioned him to go out.

Guan Yi didn't dare to interrupt any more, and immediately got up, and slowly withdrew from the hall, very respectful.

No one noticed, a trace of cold flashed deep in his eyes!

## CHAPTER 2370.

Guan Yi walked out of the hall and knew in his heart that the plan was successful.

No matter how cunning the greedy wolf is, he definitely doesn't know that this compass has already been touched by him.

The person that this compass can find now is certain, but the only one.  
A smile was raised at the corner of Guan Yi's mouth, and there was some expectation.

Greedy Wolf was in the hall, looking at the compass in his hand, and he seemed to be thinking something. He heard someone walk in and didn't lift his head.

"See Lord Demon King."

Standing below, it was Tang Fang.

He was still expressionless, as if he had never had any emotions. As soon as Guan Yi left, he came in. If Guan Yi saw it, I would be a little surprised.

"I found it."

Greedy Wolf said, "But this is not the one I want."

"The compass you want, I can't find what you want."

Tang Fang said directly.

Greedy Lang raised his head, looked at Tang Fang, and narrowed his eyes.

"You guys are rebelling, do you really think that you can replace me?"

"The devil is irreplaceable, they don't understand, but I know it very well."

Tang Fang respectfully said, "This cave belongs to the devil, we people, is just a slave of the demon king, how can he be ambitious and want to replace it."

His tone was very humble, in front of the greedy wolf, as humble as dust, he didn't even dare to lift his head.

"Hahahaha, isn't it too good for you to betray them like this?"

Greedy Wolf smiled wildly. He knew that Tang Fang was a smart man, and he made choices for himself, let alone betrayed himself, let alone betrayed him. His allies.

People like him, these people in the crypt, are all like this, all selfish, just like him.



"I can't betray Lord Demon King. As for the others, it doesn't matter."

Tang Fang said directly.

Greedy Wolf nodded, satisfied with this answer.

Although he knew it well, Tang Fang didn't really dare to betray him, but that he didn't give enough chips. To say that he understood human nature, apart from Jiang Ning, Greed Wolf really didn't think that, who else could compare Deserving of oneself.

He waved his hand and said lightly: "Just follow your plan."

"Yes."

Tang Fang respectfully said.

After speaking, he stepped back.

Greedy wolf didn't take this to heart.

Since Guan Yi they got together for the first time, wanted to form an alliance, and fight against themselves together, Greed Wolf knew it, but he didn't say it because he really didn't care.

No matter how much they plan, it is meaningless in the face of absolute power.

What's more, the current plan, Guan Yi feels that he is under his control, but how did he know that this is a set of sets, everything he designed is in the design of the wolf!

Greedy Wolf still looked at the compass in his hand, and didn't care whether the compass had been touched or not.

Anyway, if it doesn't affect his ultimate goal, that's fine.

As for those palace masters, now that they can unite and work for one goal, it will save him from spending more time and effort to control these people again.

The greedy wolf raised his hand, and the compass suddenly rose in golden light, floating in mid-air.

The hexagram array in eight directions, trembling violently, directed a ray of light, turned into a sharp arrow, shot out, and disappeared in an instant.

He raised his head and glanced, and it was indeed the direction of the East China Sea. Guan Yi seemed to know that only Jiang Ning could fight against him now. This guy was clever and wanted to take advantage of it.

But in the eyes of Greed Wolf, Guan Yi is stupid, and those palace masters are stupid.

They would never know that they and Jiang Ning were people of another level, and they had long understood these tricks.

Greedy Wolf squinted his eyes, laughed wildly, and laughed playfully, as if he hadn't been so happy for many years. He found it very interesting to watch the fool who thought he was smart and act loyal in front of him.

## Chapter 2371

Outside the hall.

A golden light galloped away and disappeared into the sky in a flash.

Guan Yi saw it.

He squeezed his fist slightly and made sure that Jin Guang was heading towards the East China Sea, and he couldn't help but sneer.

"The plan has begun!"

He didn't know at all. These tricks he played had long been seen through by the wolf. Even Tang Fang's betrayal was something he didn't expect, because he knew that the devil would not forgive the betrayers. , Even if only with this idea.

He knows that all the palace masters know it, so no matter who it is, how dare to take the initiative to tell the wolf?

But he was wrong. The wolf greedy now is not the original demon king. He is more fierce and cruel than the original demon king, but he is more treacherous, more cunning, and knows how to maximize his interests.

Guan Yi didn't know this, he didn't even know, he looked like a clown, in the eyes of Greed Wolf, it was so funny and ridiculous.

At the same time.

East China Sea.

Brother Gou and others are doing their best to consolidate their physical condition these days.

After receiving the baptism of the Longevity Pond, their changes were obvious, especially their battle formation techniques became stronger.

"Bang!"

"Bang!"

"Bang!" The old naughty boy personally served as a sparring partner for them, with a hint of surprise on his face.

"Not bad! Really good!"

He didn't expect that being as strong as him, it would require two or three moves to break Gou Ge and their battle formation skills. It would be even more difficult to change to someone else.

Brother Gou and the others are already at the forefront in the East China Sea, even Tan Xing and the others can't match it.

And their combined battle formation technique is even more astonishing.

"How is it?"

Jiang Ning was a little proud. The battle formation techniques he created were too suitable for Brother Gou. Once their physical fitness achieved a qualitative leap, their strength would skyrocket.

Because of this set of battle formation techniques, the physical requirements are extremely high, and the water in the longevity pool is simply even more powerful.

“Very powerful.” The old naughty boy said truthfully.

He said so badly, he didn’t know their strength and their unity.

It was the first time that he saw dozens of people, free to regroup into battle formations, a dozen people together, or two people together. They were in a tacit understanding and changed a lot. This was simply what he wanted on the battlefield in the past. Sorry!

It’s a pity that this era doesn’t have the kind of military warfare that it used to be. Instead, it loses the taste of iron and blood.

He glanced at Brother Gou and the others, nodded, and exclaimed: “You deserve to be my apprentice.”

Jiang Ning couldn’t help but said: “This is what I taught.”

“What’s the difference?” The old naughty boy snorted, “You ask. Ask them, is it my apprentice?”

The old man started playing rascals.

Jiang Ning didn’t argue with him. The old naughty boy was good at everything. He was stubborn and stubborn like a stubborn old man. He was also very childish. Otherwise, he had a terrifying strength, Jiang Ning would have beaten him early.

“They arranged it, what about the people on your side?”

Jiang Ning didn’t talk nonsense with him, and asked the important ones directly.

He was talking about the awakened ones.

“It won’t be a problem.” The old naughty boy just said a word, and he didn’t bother to say so much.

He used to solve problems in this way, and he has never had any problems. Now that he is more powerful, how could there be problems?

He believes in his own way.

“That’s good.”

Jiang Ning nodded, “If there is nothing wrong, we will go to the gate of the mountain tomorrow and wake them up.”

This is his second step plan. There are those who are awakened, and brothers and dogs, plus With him and the old naughty boy, Donghai’s defensive capabilities are already astonishingly strong.

If greedy wolves are smart enough, they will not dare to come easily!

Suddenly, a golden light flew from the sky and went directly into the Lin family villa.

## **Chapter 2372**

At this moment, in the room.

Lin Yu was really playing with Jiang Yao.

The mother and daughter had fun and laughter echoed in the room.

“Mom, mom!”

Jiang Yao cried out in a grimace, “Look, my little card is flying!”

She yelled excitedly.

Lin Yu really smiled, her face full of gentleness. After having this daughter, she felt that this was her whole world, nothing more than Jiang Ning, with her daughter by her side, and her relatives and friends by her side.

“Yes, the card is flying, Yaoyao is awesome!”

Seeing Jiang Yao was going to chase the flying card toy, she got up and followed, lest Jiang Yao accidentally fall, she can hold it in time.

Suddenly, a golden light flew from outside and hit Jiang Yao directly!

Lin Yuzhen’s face changed drastically.

“Ahhhhh!”

Jiang Yao yelled, surprised and even a little scared at first, but after a while, she yelled with joy.

“It’s flying! Yaoyao is flying too! Hahaha!”

She was wrapped in the golden light, and she rose into the air, quickly heading outside.

Lin Yu was really terrified? Shi Ai Erran covered the land?

“Yaoyao! Yaoyao!”

She didn’t know what happened. Jiang Yao was wrapped in something and was taken away by the sky. Lin Yu was really scared and crying.

She yelled: “Yaoyao! Let go of her! Let go of her!”

Lin Yuzhen chased after the house, Jiang Yao was already flying high.

“Jiang Ning!”

she yelled, “Come on! Come on!”

Lin Yuzhen’s tears rolled down, watching Jiang Yao farther and farther, surrounded by the golden light, getting higher and higher, and he couldn’t do it in a hurry.

Hearing the sound, Jiang Ning hurried over and saw a golden light flying away from a distance, extremely fast!

“It’s Jiang Yao! Jiang Yao was taken away!”

Lin Yu was really limp on the ground, crying.

Jiang Ning was shocked. He didn’t expect such a thing to happen, so he hurried to chase after him.

The old naughty boy was even more angry, his eyes were instantly red, and the ground trembles at the bottom of his feet.

“Let go of my apprentice!”

He yelled, and went after Jiang Ning, his face was full of angry murderousness!

But the golden light was getting faster and faster, and disappeared in a blink of an eye.

Jiang Ning and the old naughty boy had no time to catch up.

“Old Huang!”

He immediately called Huang Yuming, “Tracking a golden light, and all the monitoring is turned on for me, let Zhao follow me, and the drone will take off immediately!”

Huang Yuming, who received the order, responded. Very quickly, with Lao Zhao, immediately opened the East China Sea’s defense network, Skynet’s surveillance, searched for the golden light, and after catching it, immediately let the drone to pursue it.

“Don’t worry, don’t worry,”

Jiang Ning hugged Lin Yuzhen and comforted, “Yaoyao will be fine, she will be fine.”

He didn’t expect such a thing to happen.

Jiang Yao was actually taken away, and with such a weird method, it completely exceeded common sense.

He doesn't need to think about knowing who did it.

In this world, besides greedy wolves, who else has this ability?

Lin Yuzhen had already cried into tears, and her heart was broken when she saw her daughter being taken away. She was afraid that Jiang Yao would have an accident, and she passed out sadly.

"Let her take a good rest first."

Lin Yi ordered, and let a few people take care of Lin Yuzhen.

He looked at each other with the old naughty boy, and both saw the murderous look in each other's eyes!

"Wolf-greedy! I want you to die!" The old naughty boy yelled, "Even my apprentice dared to catch me, I'll never end with you!"

He cares most about Jiang Yao now, this is his precious apprentice, even if he is the king of Laozi. , And it can't hurt!

"Big brother, I didn't catch it, the golden light was too fast, we lost it."

Huang Yuming called and blamed himself.

Jiang Ning didn't say anything. The methods of greedy wolves are indeed very powerful nowadays, which are not understandable by ordinary people, let alone can not be handled by ordinary people.

But if you know it is a greedy wolf, at least it will be easy to find it.

### **Chapter 2373**

"Where is the entrance to the crypt?"

He asked directly.

The old naughty boy said: "I don't know, but someone knows!" At this time, he didn't care about losing face. If Jiang Yao had an accident, then he didn't want to live anymore.

The old naughty boy immediately went to find Yumeng and found her in a scenic spot along the coast.

Yumeng was a little surprised. He didn't expect that the old naughty boy would take the initiative to come to him.

Zarran Lingxidi Wu Ailu? "Where is the greedy wolf?" The old naughty boy said nonsense, "He took my apprentice!"

He gritted his teeth and his face was full of boiling murderous intent: "Tell me, where is the entrance to the cave?!"

Yumeng was surprised.

"Greed wolf captured your apprentice?"

She didn't expect that Greed Wolf would do such a thing. That little girl is very innocent, why would Greed Wolf arrest her.

“Why is he...”

“I don’t know!” The old naughty boy was impatient, his eyes fixed on Yumeng. Yumeng had never seen such a fierce appearance. “Tell me, where is the greedy wolf!”

Yu The dream felt that with the boiling murderous aura of the old naughty boy, he must have been fighting fiercely when he found the wolf. With the current strength of the wolf, the old naughty boy must have died.

“Don’t worry, I will think of a way, I will immediately go back to the crypt to find the greedy wolf, and I will never let him hurt the girl.”

Yumeng said.

The old naughty boy shook his head, “I’ll find him myself!”

Not to mention hurting or not hurting, and taking away his apprentice, this pen is unbearable! Can his old naughty disciple be caught by greedy wolves?

Absolutely not!

It’s not alright if I am the king of heaven!

Yumeng saw that the old naughty boy was agitated and knew that it was useless to say anything at the moment. If he didn’t tell the old naughty boy where the wolf was, he would not give up.

“The crypt is in Fengdu. It needs to be opened in the middle of the night with a pattern. I have a record of the shape of the pattern...”

Yumeng told the old naughty boy about the pattern and left first.

She must stop this, otherwise, whether it is death of an old naughty boy or death of a greedy wolf, it is not what she wants to see.

In their era, there were not many people left. Whoever died was a sad thing for her.

Regardless of the number of old urchins, he immediately told Jiang Ning that neither of them cared about the others, and immediately rushed to Fengdu.

The entire East China Sea also started to take action. Gou and the others then set off to Fengdu, ready to fight!

No one thought that the war would come so quickly, but for them, they were born to fight, and now it is Jiang Yao who has been captured.

Not only their precious niece, but also their senior sister!

No matter who it is, if you dare to hurt Jiang Yao, then he will die!

at the same time.

Above the cave hall.

Jiang Yao sat on the ground and looked at everything around her curiously. It was the first time she saw such a novel thing.

“What is this? What is this!”

She was full of curiosity, glanced at the greedy wolf sitting high on the stone chair, and couldn’t help but laugh, “The clothes you are wearing are so strange, uncle.”

Greedy wolf’s face was expressionless, and the eighteenth hall masters standing below all had their faces changed drastically. Unexpectedly, this little girl would dare to talk to Greedy wolf like this.

“Bold!”

One of the hall masters took the opportunity to shout, “Little girl, you are so brave, you dare to talk to the devil like this, don’t hurry to kneel!”

After speaking, he took a step forward and reached out to catch Jiang Yao.

But at the moment when his hand touched Jiang Yao, a purple lightning bolt suddenly released from the pendant on Jiang Yao's neck, hitting the hand of the palace master.

Ah— ” But in an instant, the hand of the palace master was directly burnt to black, and it was extremely painful!

The other people's complexion changed suddenly, and they took a step back subconsciously. The people in their crypts were most afraid of thunder and lightning. Even the greedy wolf couldn't help squinting his eyes.

“Unexpectedly, this thing is on you now.”

### **Chapter 2374**

Of course he knew what it was, but he didn't expect that this thing would actually be on this little girl now.

“Who are you in the Seven Kills?”

Greedy Wolf asked.

Jiang Yao raised her head and looked at the greedy wolf, “Who is the Seven Kill?”

“Just a crazy old man, stubborn, and a rock-like guy.”

“My Master!”

Jiang Yao suddenly narrowed his eyes and walked from the ground. He got up, walked to Greedy Wolf, blinked his eyes, “Uncle, do you know my master?”

Guan Yi and the others standing below couldn't help being a little surprised.

They didn't expect that there was something strange on this little girl that people in the caves could not touch them.

Even more surprised, Greedy Wolf actually knew the little girl's master.

“Of course I do.”

Greedy Wolf looked at Jiang Yao, looking at those clear eyes, as if they were real spring eyes.

“So you and my master are friends!”

Jiang Yao was excited, “Did you say okay with my master, take me to play!”

Just now, the golden light took her all the way, the feeling of excitement, Jiang Yao's first experience, it was so fun.

Greedy Wolf looked at Jiang Yao, staring into her eyes, and when he changed to another person, he might have bowed his head, and he didn't dare to look at Greedy Wolf at all. But Jiang Yao didn't shy away at all. In her eyes, there was not a trace of fear, some curiosity, and a trace of respect, just like looking at her own master.

The hall masters below couldn't help sneering when they heard Jiang Yao's naive words.



They knew very well why Greedy Wolf had caught her. She was just a spring, just a tool that Greedy Wolf needed. Sooner or later it would be a death!

“Yup,”

But wherever I thought, Greed Wolf nodded, “I and your master are old friends, saying that you are bored at home, I specially brought you here to play for a few days, are you willing?”

“Yes!”

Jiang Yao bounced around. Get up, extremely happy.

She walked up to Greed Wolf, reached out her hand to grab the collar of Greed Wolf, and smiled: “Thank you, uncle! I’m so bored at home, I’ve played everywhere, and I wanted to come out to play a long time ago!”

She said a little coquettishly: “Then let’s go play a game?”

Greedy Wolf frowned slightly, unexpectedly Jiang Yao reacted like this.

As for Guan Yi and the others standing below, their faces were all shocked. They had never seen anyone who dared to speak to Greed Wolf like this.

Even if some of them are dissatisfied with the greedy wolf, and even secretly want to persecute the greedy wolf, they have to admit that the greedy wolf is so powerful and terrifying that they dare not easily provoke them.

This little girl is really reckless!

“Uncle, take me to play!”

Jiang Yao narrowed her mouth, deliberately revealing a pitiful appearance, especially those eyes, so clear and shining, that the wolf’s heart couldn’t help but tremble slightly.

“Yeah.”

He didn’t say much, but got up and let Jiang Yao hold onto his sleeve.

The hall masters below were all dumbfounded. Is this still a greedy wolf?

This is still the devil?

Allowed a little girl to hold her sleeves, and even promised to take the little girl to play?

They couldn’t believe it at all. What they saw with their eyes, no one dared to speak, they all looked at the greedy wolf, and took the little girl out of the hall until they couldn’t see it at all.

“That little girl, so brave, the devil didn’t kill her on the spot.”

Someone said.

“Hmph, it will be dead sooner or later! Damn girl, dare to hurt my hand, I want you to look good!”

Others looked at the diligent guy just now. They didn’t expect that he would be injured by a little girl. Looking at his arm, it was already blackened. It was a question of whether it could be kept.

If you withdraw it? If you take it back? If it is not in time, I am afraid that the whole person will be hit by the purple thunder and lightning.

Guan Yi glanced at him, ignored it, and looked at Tang Fang again, nodding lightly, indicating that everything was in plan.

## **Chapter 2375**

Tang Fang didn’t respond, as if he didn’t see it.

Everyone withdrew from the main hall and left separately.

“Uncle, what’s the place here? Why does it feel a little hot? Do you have air conditioning in your house?”

“Uncle, what is that? Why are there people hanging on the wall? Is it fun?”

“Wow, that big one.” The pot, is there something delicious to be cooked in it?”

Jiang Yao is like a walking questioner, asking endless questions along the way. Greedy Wolf didn't have any questions and answers, as if he hadn't heard anything.

Jiang Yao didn't care, his eyes were full of curiosity, looking at the different environment and scenery of this cavern, even the feeling of breathing was different.

The rugged rocks, the black river, the willow trees along the river, even the leaves are black, completely different from what I saw at home.

She was not afraid, just curious, and thought it was too fun, it was all things she hadn't seen before.

“Uncle, Yaoyao is hungry, do you have something to eat?”

“Mom said, you can't be picky eaters, uncle, what do you have, Yaoyao will eat whatever.”

Jiang Yao clutched her belly, rubbed it on purpose, giggling Tao.

“Yeah.”

Greedy wolf's words are still not many, only at this time along the way, he replied one word. He glanced at Jiang Yao and thought in his heart, how patient such a person like an old naughty boy is like a child, and then be a teacher and apprentice with a child like Jiang Yao. Without waiting for the wolf to react, Jiang Yao stretched out her hand to signal that she wanted to squat down.

Greedy Lang was stunned: “What do you do?”

“Back.”

Jiang Yao said aggrieved, “Yaoyao can't walk anymore.”

Greedy wolf is startled, carry her?

He hasn't memorized anyone yet, and never even thought that someone would dare to call himself so directly.

He refused and shook his head.

“Walk on your own? Fleeing Xidi Ling'er dyeing waiter?”

“But Yaoyao can't walk anymore.”

“If you don't go, there will be no food to eat.”

“But...”

“Shut up.”

Greedy wolf felt his head a little bit. Dizzy, he regrets a bit, he shouldn't give this little guy a good face, he should keep himself cold.

He walked in front, Jiang Yao didn't move, watching the wolf ignoring herself, her mouth narrowed, getting more and more aggrieved, and she was about to cry.

With two little hands crossed, there is nowhere to put them, just looking at the greedy wolf.

Greedy Wolf turned his head and frowned: “Will you go?”

His voice was a little louder, and he seemed impatient.

When Jiang Yao heard this, her body trembled, and she was so wronged. She lowered her head and said nothing, and walked obediently. With that look in her eyes, there was such a trace of guilt in the greedy wolf!

It seems that I just shouted to her, which is very excessive!

Greedy wolf opened his mouth, but Jiang Yao ignored him and walked straight past him, lowering his head and continuing to walk forward, her little back, looking pitiful and aggrieved.

“Come up.”

Greedy wolf has no choice.

For the first time, he felt that his emotions actually felt controlled by others, just because Jiang Yao glanced at it?

He is a heavy pupil!

His eyes are the strongest weapon, but Jiang Yao glanced at it, greedy wolf didn't know that he would change his mind.

“Really?”

Jiang Yao turned her head and looked at the greedy wolf. “Am I making uncle unhappy?”

“Yaoyao, okay? Uncle, you give me food, Yaoyao is really hungry.”

“Yaoyao will not grow tall and not beautiful if she doesn't eat. That's what mom said, so Yao Yao must eat.”

“There is food to eat.”

Greedy Lang felt a little confused, a little helpless, and a little... strangely happy.

He squatted down, although his face was still expressionless, Jiang Yao saw him squat down, and ran over quickly, lying on the back of the wolf, and grabbing the wolf's neck.

“Uncle, I'm sitting right! Take off!”

Greedy Wolf did not speak. He felt that he could not cooperate with Jiang Yao's game too much, otherwise, would she feel that he was too easy to talk?

## **Chapter 2376**

He wants to remain cold, but it seems that Jiang Yao has a strange ability that he can't keep. What he can do is not say a word and express his indifference with silence.

But Jiang Yao didn't care about this.

She hugged the wolf's neck and had a lot of fun.

“Uncle, is that somersault cloud still there? It's so fun, Yaoyao really likes it!”

“Can you play it again, okay?”

“Will it?”

Jiang Yao played coquettishly along the way, making the greedy wolf a little confused. He had never experienced this before, even in the face of powerful masters, he had a way, but this kind of coquettish little girl made him helpless.

His patience was eroding, but it seemed that every time he reached the extreme, he turned his head to look at Jiang Yao, wanting to say something harsh to her, but when the words came to his lips, he could only hum, and nothing came of it.

“Eating.”

Greedy wolf didn't talk nonsense, and made people prepare something Jiang Yao should like to eat, so she left her to sit there alone, and turned to leave.

“Uncle, don't you eat together?”

Jiang Yao asked obediently.

“Don't call me uncle.”

Greedy Wolf said indifferently, “We are not that familiar.”

After speaking, he turned and left, not wanting to stay with Jiang Yao for too long, which would affect his mood.

“Uncle, you seem to be lonely.”

Greedy Wolf walked a few steps, and Jiang Yao’s voice came from behind him, “No one will play with you?”

“Then Yaoyao will accompany you to play, Yaoyao call Master to come and play with you, OK? ? ”

Wolf body Yi Chan, did not speak, the pace faster.

Jiang Yao tilted her head, wondering why Greedy Wolf didn’t eat with herself.

She looked down, and there were all kinds of delicacies on the table, many of which she hadn’t seen.

She stretched out her hand to squeeze a piece of cake, put it in her mouth, and took a bite, her eyes lit up: “It’s delicious!”

“Yeah!

It’s delicious!” “This is delicious too!”

...

At the same time.

Jiang Ning and the old naughty boy have already rushed to Fengdu.

“I won’t have a chance to enter the cave until night,” the old naughty boy was murderous and worried. Jiang Yao had been arrested for a long time. “If the greedy wolf dares to hurt her, I will never end with him!”

He was angry. The body was trembling.

Everyone is from the same age. He knows the temper of wolf greedy, he is ferocious and domineering, but he didn’t expect that this time a little girl would make a move.

brute!

The old naughty boy took a deep breath and glanced at Jiang Ning: “Are you ready?”

Jiang Ning said nothing.

Where does he need to prepare?

If someone wants to hurt his baby girl, that is to kill!

He can give everything, including his own life, for his daughter, for his wife and family at any time.

But even in this situation, Jiang Ning still felt that this matter was a bit strange.

How could Greedy Wolf attack Jiang Yao?

If he wants to use this to irritate himself, there is no need at all, because the feast between the two people would not need these for a long time.

Jiang Ning stood there with no expression on his face, but the old naughty boy could feel that the power in Jiang Ning’s body was fluctuating wildly. When he entered the crypt and found the greedy wolf, he must be killed directly!

The two comforted each other, but both knew each other, and both were anxious.

One is a baby girl, and a baby apprentice, they are all indispensable people in their lives.

The first time they covered Ai Fushan and served Yi Lu Shan felt that the day was so long and they were suffering very much.

The sky gradually darkened.

The old naughty boy was already a little unable to sit still, walking back and forth, restless, he couldn't wait to rush into the crypt and rescue Jiang Yao back.

"Boom boom boom."

Suddenly, someone knocked on the door.

Jiang Ning got up to open the door, saw Yumeng, turned to look at the old naughty boy, did not speak, and stood aside.

"What are you doing!"

## **Chapter 2377**

The old naughty boy is still a little unhappy. He always feels that Jiang Yao will be taken away and cannot get rid of Yumeng's relationship. If she hadn't come to the Lin family, Jiang Yao wouldn't have been taken away by the greedy wolf. .

"You can't enter the crypt for the time being."

Yumeng said directly, "This thing is too weird. I am worried that it is a trap. If you go in, I am afraid it will be difficult to get out again." The old naughty boy sneered: "Aren't you eager? " Yumeng is not angry. She knows that the old naughty boy misunderstands herself, and she doesn't want to explain.

She looked at Jiang Ning: "He has a bad temper and can't listen to persuasion, so I tell you." "Don't you think it's hard to beat, is this too abnormal? What kind of person is greedy wolf? You should know him. Although cruel overbearing, but will not start for a girl. " "

I know him. "

Jiangning shook his head: " he has not just greedy wolf, there are other people's memories, there is no guarantee there is no change of character " "

is arrested It's my daughter. If something happens to her, no one can bear the consequences."

"So, be more calm."

Yumeng said, "I can go in and find Jiang Yao to ensure her safety. Please trust me. At least, Greedy Wolf will listen to me." The old naughty boy snorted without responding.

He wanted to believe in Yumeng. In any case, this was the person he admired, but she was actually with the wolf, and the old naughty boy couldn't accept it.

Especially when I heard that Yumeng said that the wolf would listen to her, it made the old naughty boy uncomfortable, but it was related to Jiang Yao's safety, and the old naughty boy did not dare to make decisions lightly, and could only look at Jiang Ning.

"The situation in the crypt is much more complicated than you think. I have stayed in it, so I know.

Rain dream continued, "Wolf just return, and there is no control over the cave, there are a lot of people, overtly or covertly, in battle with him, so, it is more likely to be a trap for you, perhaps for the greedy wolf."

To Right now, it's still unsure, whether the one who took Jiang Yao is greedy of a wolf, and can't act rashly.

"I only have one daughter."

Jiang Ning took a deep breath.

"I understand,"

Yumeng nodded, "She is cute, no one wants to lose her, and she also doesn't want to lose you."

"Give me some time, I will notify you in time if there is any situation,"

she looked at the old naughty , Seeing that he ignored himself, walked straight to the old naughty boy, stretched out his hand to twist his ears, and said bluntly, "You have to listen to me like this?" The old naughty boy grinned, but he was stubborn and motionless, letting Yumeng leave. Finger hard.

"I know it's your baby apprentice, don't worry, my pendant is still on her. The people in the crypt can't hurt her, don't you understand."

It seems that I just remembered, the old naughty boy? Er? His eyes lit up.

correct!

He really forgot.

Yumeng's pendant is still on Jiang Yao, it is a real amulet, especially in places like the catacombs, most people don't even think of Jiang Yao's body.

"You old fellow, this can also be forgotten."

Yumeng said in a bad mood.

She released her hand and looked at Jiang Ning: "Give me two days. I will help you rescue Jiang Yao. If we don't come out in two days, you can go in again."

Jiang Ning was silent for a moment and nodded.

The old naughty boy didn't say anything.

Yumeng said no more, turned and left.

There was a little silence in the room.

"Yes, there is also that amulet. The people in those crypts are full of yin qi, and the most fearful thing is that kind of sun, Yaoyao will definitely be fine." The old naughty boy seemed to be talking to himself, slightly in his heart. settle down.

But Jiang Ning was still not at ease, how could he be at ease.

The night is getting deeper.

Jiang Ning glanced at the time, and it was almost time for the crypt to open.

He got up.

"You didn't mean to let her go first?" the old naughty boy asked.

"I can't put my daughter's safety in the hands of an outsider."

Jiang Ning finished speaking, and walked out.

## Chapter 2378

The old naughty boy knew that Jiang Ning would not easily believe in others, let alone that Yumeng was so close to Greedy Wolf. Seeing Jiang Ning going out, he immediately followed.

His precious apprentice, of course he did not dare to take it lightly. In the night of Fengdu, these days, the night is deserted, and after ten o'clock, there are almost no people in the street.

Jiang Ning and the old urchin walked in the direction Yumeng said. From a distance, they could see golden light gleaming at the crossroads.

"Quick!"

he yelled, and immediately quickened his pace.

The old naughty boy quickly followed.

Two people rushed to the crossroad, the golden light disappeared instantly, it was too late!

Jiang Ning scolded: "Damn it!"

"You try with the pattern!" The old naughty boy had already opened the pattern and told Jiang Ning.

Jiang Ning immediately urged the formation pattern to construct the formation pattern that Yumeng had told him, but it disappeared with a flash of golden light.

"Damn it!"

He couldn't help cursing, "It can only be turned on once a day!"

"These patterns are all one-offs, and I can't get in today."

Jiang Ning didn't expect this to be the case.

Yumeng must have just entered, and they can only wait for tomorrow. The door to this can only be opened once a day, at least for the array key that Yumeng gave him.

"What should I do then?" The old naughty boy felt that he was gullible about Yumeng, which led to this. If Jiang Yao had something to do with it, he would not be able to forgive himself.

"It shouldn't be her."

Jiang Ning shook his head, "This pattern must have been told to her by Greedy Wolf. The one given is also a one-off. I want to go in..."

A trace of madness flashed in his eyes.

"I don't believe it, I can't break this door!"

After speaking, Jiang Ning directly sat down cross-legged, bluffing his hands, and immediately constructed a series of formations. The temporary formation key just now is definitely still useful, maybe as long as it changes. Some of them can become real keys. Seeing Jiang Ning's crazy appearance, the old naughty boy didn't say anything, but hoped that he could crack it as soon as possible, and he couldn't wait.

at the same time.

The gate of the crypt is closed.

Yumeng returned to the crypt.

Without wasting time, she immediately returned to the mansion where Greedy Wolf was.

The mansion was empty, and there was no greedy werewolf.

"Where did he go?"

Yumeng asked his subordinates directly.

"Master Hui Yumeng, we don't know, Lord Devil said that something is going out, we dare not ask more."

Yumeng knew that these people didn't dare to lie to themselves, and they didn't dare to ask more about greedy wolves.

"Where is that little girl?"

she asked directly.

If Greedy Wolf is not there, then she would just save Jiang Yao directly and save a lot of trouble.

"I don't know." The subordinate shook his head.

They don't even know these.

Yumeng frowned slightly, her eyes stern: "Don't lie to me."

"The villain dare not!" His subordinates knelt down immediately, "Master Yumeng, that little girl, has been following Lord Demon, Lord Demon. Well, where will she go, I really don't know when I wait."

Yumeng was startled.

Jiang Yao followed the greedy wolf?

She even dared to follow the greedy wolf? This girl, don't you really know how terrible greedy wolves are?

"

Okay, let's go on." Yumeng is not embarrassed by these people, knowing that they really don't know the whereabouts of the wolf, it is impossible for others to know, even for her, the cave is too big. Asked her to find it, but she couldn't find it at all.

She was a little anxious, Jiang Ning and the others, who were still waiting outside, must be even more anxious.

But where did Jiang Yao go with the wolf?

At this moment, Jiang Yao was staring, watching the volcano erupt in the distance, her eyes were full of shock!

She hugged the greedy wolf's thigh and hid behind him, nervous and irritating, but there was no fear on her face. Anyway, following the greedy wolf, she felt safe, as if the dangers around him would stay away from her.

"Uncle, what is that! Why can the water catch fire?"

## **Chapter 2379**

Jiang Yao himself thinks that this sounds funny. Didn't her mother say that water and fire are incompatible?

But those that are mobile are clearly fire.

"Wow, it's flying!"

Jiang Yao suddenly pointed to a lava sprang up and exclaimed.

Seeing a cluster of flying, she screamed in shock, and hurriedly retracted behind the greedy wolf.

Greedy Wolf stretched out his hand and slapped the magma directly into the air.

"What are you afraid of?"

He said in a huff, "Is it fun here?"

"It's fun."

Jiang Yao poked his head out, where is he really scared, and giggled, "Can we go there?"



” No.”

Greedy Wolf refused directly.

He turned and left, Jiang Yao immediately followed, holding his sleeve with one hand, while tilting his head up: “Where to go next? What else is there for fun?”

Staying at his mansion, Jiang Yao has already played. Tired, I ran up and down for a few laps, and found that there was nothing to play, so I went to quarrel with the greedy wolf, so angry that the greedy wolf almost slapped the house away, and finally took Jiang Yao and went shopping.

“What’s that over there? Can I go and have a look?”

“No.”

“Well, let’s just take a look! Just one look, can’t you?”

The coquettish tone made the greedy wolf helpless.

He even regretted that he had brought Jiang Yao. This girl was more difficult to deal with than any other guy.

Greedy Lang said that he could not, but still took Jiang Yao, stepped forward, shrank into an inch, and reached the distance in the blink of an eye...

At the same time.

Guan Yi and others, get together.

No one thought that things would become like this.

“Is the gate of the catacombs opened?”

Guan Yi knew that Jiang Yao was arrested. Jiang Ning and the others would definitely not sit idly by. They would come as soon as possible. They could just wait and watch Jiang Ning fight against the greedy wolf. They are taking advantage of the fisherman’s profit.

“Master Yumeng came back and didn’t see anyone else.

Someone shook his head, “Do they not know how to get in?”

Guan Yi frowned.

“Hmph, he will definitely find a way, doesn’t his daughter care?”

“We must hurry up, and can’t wait for him to find out that the girl is not a hot spring, and it will be in trouble when that time comes.”

Guan Yi knows that Greed Wolf Not stupid, and very cunning, if he waits for him to find out, Jiang Yao is not the best spring, but the compass has been manipulated.

By that time, they will be dead.

“You find a way to open the door of the crypt and meet them.”

Someone said.

Everyone is worried about what accidents will happen.

Guan Yi glanced at him: “Will he believe us?”

He sneered, but he was wondering in his heart that the current behavior of Greed Wolf is too abnormal, and Master Demon Lord would even take care of the little girl.

Could it be that he has found out?

Guan Yi turned his head and saw that Tang Fang said nothing.

“Why don’t you speak?”

Tang Fang said: “What?”

“Don’t you think it’s a bit strange?”

Guan Yi looked at Tang Fang with some caution, always feeling that Tang Fang had some slight changes from before, "You Is there something to hide from us."

"What can I hide from you."

Tang Fang said indifferently, "But it's all done according to your requirements. Now that it's the last step, you don't want me to do anything, right?"

He shook his head, apparently rejecting it.

Everyone is looking at Guan Yi.

He said that he came to take the lead. It's all right now. If things are at a critical time, if he doesn't stand up and waits when things are troublesome, then everyone? Fu'er servant, Lu Wuran, will all die!

Guan Yi smiled.

"Of course I will do it,"

he snorted. "It is indeed difficult for someone to count on you." "Well, I will pick up Jiangning and them, and you are ready, I think, our freedom will be soon The meeting is here, and when the time comes, celebrate again!"

## **Chapter 2380**

These people can't believe them, even if they say that they cooperate, but he has already planned it in his heart.

When their goals are achieved, these people... are to be eliminated.

The catacomb will only belong to one person, and that is what he cares about.

Other people, why don't they have ghosts in their hearts?

According to Guan Yi, he went to pick up Jiang Ning, and Luoyang, the Lord of the Ninth Hall, immediately stood up and closed up.

"Give it back to me. You are the leader. If you want to take charge of the overall situation, everyone should act under your leadership, so don't bother."

Luoyang swept around and said lightly, "I will arrange for this little matter. Okay." The others wanted to speak, but they were already a step slower, so naturally they stopped talking.

This is of course a good thing. Being able to contact Jiang Ning first is the best opportunity. If we can give Jiang Ning favor, then we can make better use of him in the future.

Guan Yi nodded, squinted and smiled: "Since you are willing to share, that would be great."

"Others should be prepared. Except for the neutral masters, we must all be united. I hope you are clear."

Everyone nodded.

The meeting broke up, about Tang Fang who was calling to leave.

"Are you hiding something from us?"

He was not talking about me, but about us. He was just reminding Tang Fang not to do anything that shouldn't be done. Now everyone is in the same boat. Once something goes wrong, No one can escape.

No one would believe that greedy wolves would be merciful and let them go, especially for this charge of betrayal.

Tang Fang glanced at him: "What do you think I can hide from you?"

Even the compass was brought to him by himself. If he wanted to conceal it, then it would be fine to get it by himself, so why count the credit for it. Concerned head.

"Don't forget, I took you to find the compass."

"You are the leader, everyone listens to you, you should thank me."

Tang Fang said politely.

"Hahaha,"

Guan Yi smiled, "You are right, I should thank you, so I always trust you the most and regard you as my best partner, don't you?" "You never do trusting, you just believe in yourself, no need to say such things. "

Fang Tang lightly, and not polite," we just take what we need is a friend said, it is passed. " then, He left.

Guan Yi looked at his back, but felt relieved.

They are all the same kind of people, each can do nothing for their own purposes, but they will never trust others easily. If they don't believe in them, it's the same as they don't believe in themselves.

However, they all get what they need.

"It seems that when the greedy wolf is dead, it will be more difficult for them to deal with."

Guan Yi's eyes exuded a chill.

...

Luoyang rushed towards the gate of the catacomb with a few of his followers.

He has received news that Jiang Ning is outside the gate of the crypt at the moment. His task is to pick Jiang Ning into the crypt and use Jiang Ning's power to kill the greedy wolf!

Even if they lose both sides, it's okay for them, as long as they kill the greedy wolf, the others are not afraid at all.

And at the moment.

Outside the gate of the crypt, at the crossroads.

Sitting cross-legged, Jiang Ning formed a pattern of formations with his hands, emitting rays of light, illuminating everything around him.

At night, it was a bit horrifying to see such a scene.

"open!"

Suddenly, Jiang Ning screamed, and a hole suddenly opened in the ground, and golden light burst out from it.

The old naughty boy said: "The door is open!"

Jiang Ning was really amazing. In a short time, he even cracked the pattern of the key to open the door of the catacombs. This strength is really amazing.

When the door opened, Jiang Ning didn't hesitate, and immediately rushed in with the old naughty boy.

## CHAPTER 2381

At the same time, Luoyang just arrived at the door, before he opened it, a golden light flashed, and Jiang Ning and the old naughty boy came in.

He was a little surprised. Seeing someone coming in, he immediately shouted: "Who?"

Except for the lord of their crypt, "Ling Yishanran and serving Ling Xiling? Not many people knew how to open the door of this crypt, he Believe it or not, Jiang Ning has the strength to open the door of the cave.

Could it be that there are other people who know the key to enter the cave?

Jiang Ning saw several people walking towards him at a glance, and his face gradually became cold.

"I ask you, who are you?"

Luoyang shouted, "Do you know, what is this place?"

"This is a crypt, right?"

Jiang Ning said.

"Not bad."

Luoyang was shocked and couldn't help asking, "Are you Jiangning?"

"It's me."

Jiang Ning glanced at Luoyang, but he didn't expect him to know himself. It seems that they have been waiting here for a long time. .

They are sure that they will come, and all this is really what they designed.

Take away Jiang Yao and lure yourself into the crypt!

"I'm here just to wait for you."

Luoyang suppressed the shock in his heart, still wondering how Jiang Ning entered the crypt. He couldn't believe that Jiang Ning opened the door of the crypt on his own.

"Wait for me?"

Jiang Ning sneered, and glanced at the few people behind him in Luoyang, "What are you waiting for me?" "You arrested my daughter, and now you say you are waiting for me here? Are you really a fool!"

The aura on Jiang Ning's body gradually became violent. Since sitting on the dragon chair in Tiangong, he was the first time to release his aura, so tough that the old naughty boy couldn't help but shock.

Luoyang and others became more vigilant.

"What do you want to do?"

He said hurriedly, "I'm here to help you save people!"

"Bang!"

Jiang Ning raised his hand with a punch, and went straight away, crit!

Save people?

Help yourself to save people?

Are you really stupid?

He didn't have a word of nonsense, and went straight away, punching out, shaking the ground, the violent punches, shaking the earth!

Luoyang was shocked: "What are you doing!"

He didn't expect that he came to pick up Jiang Ning, but when he met such a violent Jiang Ning, he would do anything if he didn't agree with him, and his strength was so terrifying. Seeing Jiang Ning attacked, he burst out, and the four men behind him immediately rushed out.

"Bold! I dare to offend the hall master!" The four people rushed away, extremely powerful, this is the crypt, and their hall master is in front of them, and they can't tolerate anyone running wild in front of their hall master!

A long punch came out, four people with eight fists, all headed towards Jiangning, but Jiangning ignored it.

With his fist, you can smash everything with just one punch!

Boom!

A loud noise and violent punches directly shook the four people into the air, and slammed them to the ground. They immediately lost their breath and died tragically!

Luoyang's complexion changed drastically, so strong!

No wonder it was said that only Jiang Ning was able to shake Greedy Wolf. This level of strength is probably stronger than Greedy Wolf.

"Wait!"

Luoyang hurriedly shouted.

But Jiang Ning didn't care at all.

Caught his own daughter, and said he wanted to help himself?

Such people should be killed!

The eruption of Ji Dao boxing is even more white. In Jiang Ning's heart, a storm instantly formed, generating huge pressure and directly acting on Luoyang!

Luoyang's face changed drastically. He felt as if something was suddenly pressing on him.

He watched Jiang Ning's fist attack, but he couldn't move at all.

"Stop it! Stop it!"

He yelled in panic, terrified, this Jiang Ning, what on earth is he coming from, how could he be so terrified?

He yelled, but Jiang Ning didn't pay any attention at all, punched hard and smashed it.

Boom-there was a loud bang, Luoyang had no time to react, and was beaten to fly out, his breastbone cracked, cracked inch by inch, and sunk directly!

"Ah—"

he screamed, never thinking that he would be killed by a mortal with a punch!

## CHAPTER 2382

A huge depression suddenly appeared on the ground!

Luoyang opened his mouth, spouting blood, before he could even scream, staring at his eyes, killing him instantly!

He couldn't think of it until he died, he took the initiative to pick up Jiang Ning, but he would kill him with a punch.

The old naughty boy was horrified, Jiang Ning's strength was too terrifying.

But in an instant, these people in the catacombs were all killed by him, and they were simply neat.

He could see that Luoyang was not bad in strength, and might even be regarded as a master, not much worse than the younger self, but in front of Jiang Ning, it was simply vulnerable.

"Is this the strength of the master of the catacombs?" the old naughty boy said, "it seems to be much worse than expected."

He glanced at Jiang Ning.

Jiang Ning didn't speak, nor did Luoyang's corpse. The aura from his body gradually dissipated. He, who was in a rage just now, didn't care what Luoyang said.

He is the same as Guan Yi, approaching him purposefully, and even this time, Jiang Yao is also rolled up.

This is something Jiang Ning can't stand.

"Find someone first."

Jiang Ning took a deep breath and opened his mouth. "No matter what, save Jiang Yao first, let's talk about other things."

"Okay." The old naughty boy nodded.

The two people have a clear purpose. Entering the cave is to save Jiang Yao. No matter who it is, as long as they dare to hurt Jiang Yao, they will never be polite! at the same time.

Guan Yi and others have begun to gather.

They knew very well that Jiang Ning would definitely not let go of him when he came this time. Even if Jiang Yao was not dead, he would definitely overturn the crypt if he touched his inverse scales!

They knew something about the horror of this man, but they didn't care. Anyway, Jiang Ning would only be greedy wolves.

Who asked Greed Wolf to arrest the other's woman?

"Everyone Listen,"

Guan intended shouted, "The future is yours!"

"We want to fight for themselves!"

"Lord of the long reign is over, we want to celebrate their age!"

"From Starting today, you are no longer slaves to the Demon King, but yourself!"

Guan Yi issued a declaration, high-sounding, he naturally wouldn't let everyone think that he was working for himself. He wanted everyone to understand that they were Fighting for their own interests.

Only by following yourself can you get more. This is the most practical.

The sentiments of the soldiers below are very exciting. They have always followed the concern, and the loyalty in their hearts is also the concern. After so many years, the whereabouts of the demon king is unknown.

The main hall masters are in their own hands, and several frictions and battles have brought them together.

But now, the Demon King suddenly returns and let them become slaves of the Demon King again, how can it work?

No one wants it!

Guan Yi announced the uprising, and everyone responded.

"Kill! Kill! Kill!" The roar shook the sky!

Concerned? Wu Zheyi loves Eryi with zero love? Raised his arms and shouted.

"Kill! Kill! Kill!"

The soldier below said louder and deafening.

Guan Yi has been waiting for this day for a long time.

As long as the greedy wolf is dead, who else can stop himself in this cave?

The same is true for other hall masters.

The things that everyone thinks in their hearts are the same, each has a ghost, and how to work together, it is only temporary cooperation before there is a strong opponent.

Wait until the most powerful enemy is killed, and then it's time for them to compete with each other.

"Hall Master, there is no news from Luoyang." The subordinates stepped forward to report the situation.

Luoyang took the initiative to pick up Jiangning and take Jiangning to find the greedy wolf.

They waited for the two men to fight together so that they could take advantage of the fisherman's profit.

But till now, there is no news.

"This rubbish, can't even this little thing be handled well?"

Guan Yi frowned. Now everyone is ready. If something goes wrong in Luoyang, it will be troublesome.

"Where is the devil?" he asked.

## CHAPTER 2383

"In the palace in the depths of the crypt." The subordinate said, "That girl is there too, I don't know what to do."

Guan Yi snorted, knowing where the greedy wolf is. As for the girl, it was the bait that attracted Jiang Ning, and it was not a real spring, so it didn't matter at all.

Of course, if the little girl is killed by the greedy wolf, the effect will definitely be better. With Jiang Ning's temper, someone must die with him and the greedy wolf!

Guan Yi thought to himself.

"You, arrange a few people,"

he lowered his voice, "make them ready, and kill that little girl as soon as they have a chance, do you understand?"

"Yes!"

Guan Yi waited quietly, waiting for Luoyang. According to the news, his task is very simple, as long as he takes Jiang Ning to Greed Wolf.

It's impossible to do such a simple thing.

At that time.

The palace in the depths of the crypt.

In front of him, there was a dry pond, and there was no trace of liquid flowing through it for a long time.

Greedy wolf stood there, frowning slightly, not knowing what he was thinking, Jiang Yao ran around him, squatting down and looking at the cracks in the ground from time to time, poking with his fingers curiously.

"Hey, why are they cracked? Is there something in it."

Her curiosity has never stopped, especially in places like the catacombs, where many things can't be seen outside.

"Don't touch it indiscriminately." Greedy wolf glanced at her with a cold tone, "Don't touch things that are dangerous, haven't your master taught you."



Of course he knew that Jiang Yao was not a real spring, so he didn't care. Not to mention that she is Jiang Ning's daughter, hurting her will cause a lot of trouble for herself.

Just because she is the disciple of the old naughty boy, greedy wolves will give the deceased a little face.

What's more, Jiang Yao is very cute. In a short period of time, greedy wolves can also enjoy some of the relaxation and happiness that he has never felt before. Of course, he will not show this.

"It's not dangerous."

Jiang Yao chuckled as he put his fingers into those gaps, "Look, I went in there, nothing happened."

Greedy wolf frowned, and was about to scold her, under these cracks. , But it's all magma, enough to burn Jiang Yao instantly!

However, the magma water in this pool has temporarily dried up, and only when the last spring is found can it be revived.

He was about to dye the Ershan Yiwu Ling Erfu, and suddenly, the ground trembled.

Greedy wolf's face changed slightly, looking at the cracks on the ground, there seemed to be some changes, especially when Jiang Yao's fingers were put into those cracks, it was like walking in the desert for too long. A hungry person suddenly saw it. water!

There was some excitement in the air!

Greedy Wolf looked at Jiang Yao in disbelief, watching the changes in this pond.

how can that be?

"Uncle, look, there is no danger, right? They are still scratching my fingers."

Jiang Yao was full of smiles on her face, playing happily.

"They... are scratching your fingers?"

Greedy Wolf asked incredulously.

Jiang Yao took out her finger, the fingertip was stained with a cluster of sparks, which looked like liquid and flame, but she could not feel a trace of pain.

"Yeah, you see, these little guys are still licking my fingers."

Om-

Greedy Wolf only felt his head tremble, and watched this scene in shock. Immediately, his eyes gradually became cold and murderous. steaming!

spring!

Jiang Yao actually has a real spring eye!

how can that be?

Luo Pan was obviously moved by Guan Yi and deliberately arrested Jiang Yao, not to attract Jiang Ning to deal with him, but how... he couldn't believe it, but only Quanyan could do this.

Jiang Yao turned out to be the last spring.

Greedy Wolf's face changed, his eyes became more cold and ferocious, a trace of cruelty spread from him.

But Jiang Yao didn't know anything, she still cheered and looked at her fingers excitedly.

"Uncle, look! What a fun! Look at it!"

## **CHAPTER 2384**

Greedy Wolf ignored her, but her eyes became more and more indifferent.

Double pupil reappears!

He stared at Jiang Yao, but he didn't expect that the last spring would appear in front of him in this way.

It's really nowhere to find a place to break through the iron shoes, and it doesn't take much effort to get it.

I'm afraid that even Guan Yi would not have thought that Jiang Yao was really a spring eye. His unintentional strategy helped him a lot.

"Uncle, do you want to play?"

Jiang Yao jumped in front of Tanlang, raised her head, with a smile on her face, she could see that she was in a good mood.

She stretched her fingers out to get as close as possible to the greedy wolf, so that this uncle who doesn't like to bend over can also play such fun things.

Greedy Wolf still didn't speak, he stretched out his hand, and a burst of energy flowed between his palms!

He slowly stretched out his hand and pointed it at Jiang Yao's head. As long as he put a palm down, Jiang Yao's head could be easily crushed!

This is the spring of the door.

"Stop!"

Suddenly, from a distance, a voice sounded.

Yumeng rushed over quickly, and when he saw Greedy Wolf was about to do something, she glared at her and trembled with anger, "Greedy Wolf! Stop it!" She seldom loses her temper, but this time? Shan Luwu grabbed Xi'er Luwu ?, she was so angry.

"I'll let you stop!"

Seeing that Greedy Wolf didn't mean to stop, Yu Meng reprimanded and slapped it directly on the shoulders of Greedy Wolf, shook him out, and then blocked Jiang Yao.

This attack naturally has no effect on Greedy Wolf.

He glanced at Yu Meng, but he was surprised that Yu Meng would actually do something with himself for Jiang Yao.

"Sister Shenxian! Why are you hitting my uncle!"

Where did Jiang Yao know this? Seeing Yumeng hit the greedy wolf on the shoulder, she was immediately anxious, "Uncle, does it hurt?" She is just a child, she knows so much, she only knows that greedy wolf always takes her Play, take her to eat delicious food, he is still an old friend of his master.

"Jiang Yao, don't go there!"

Seeing Jiang Yao still going over, Yu Meng grabbed him, "He will hurt you!"

Jiang Yao didn't believe it.

"Uncle won't hurt me, he is my master's friend, Sister Shenxian, you must have misunderstood."

She blinked her big eyes, looked up at Yumeng, and looked at the greedy wolf, "Uncle, tell her, You won't hurt me, right."

Greedy wolf's heavy pupil, gleaming with cold murderous intent.

"No, I will kill you."

His voice changed, as if the devil was back.

He stared at Jiang Yao: "You are very important to me, so you must die."

Jiang Yao was shocked, and Yumeng's face changed drastically. She could hear her voice, this is not a wolf!

But the real devil!

Unexpectedly, the Demon King was still completely dead, still hiding in the body of Greed Wolf, and after discovering the spring, he regained consciousness.

"Be careful!"

Yumeng shouted, not daring to take the attack of the greedy wolf easily, turned around and hugged Jiang Yao, and hurried back.

But the speed of greedy wolf is too fast!

But in the blink of an eye, Greedy Wolf had already caught up with Yumeng, and under his eyes, all the trajectories of Yumeng's actions could not escape his eyes.

"Bang!"

He slapped out a palm, Yu Meng immediately raised his hand, gave him a fierce palm, and ran away quickly with strength.

"Legacy!"

Yumeng yelled, "Are you more sober, don't you even want to kill me!"

Greedy wolf was expressionless. At this moment, his eyes made Yumeng feel very strange. This guy... is not greedy wolf!

At this moment, it is obvious that the consciousness of the demon king is dominant, and the soul of greedy wolf is suppressed by him.

Yumeng knew that it was useless to say anything. The top priority was to take Jiang Yao away, stay away from here, and stay away from greedy wolves.

She ran away quickly, and the greedy wolf was very fast, and a little bit under her feet directly blocked her way.

"People, stay."

Greedy Wolf's voice is hoarse, and his whole body exudes a terrifying murderous aura!

## CHAPTER 2385

The Demon King's soul, which seems to be hidden deep in his body, sees the fountain at this moment.

Isn't he waiting for this time?

Even the power of Greed Wolf could not suppress him.

"Boom!" The greedy wolf moved, and the Demon King's consciousness drove him, and the move was a killer move!

Yumeng didn't dare to be careless, but holding Jiang Yao in one hand, she couldn't fight against the greedy wolf, so she was defeated by a few tricks.

But Greedy Wolf blocked her way again, trying to break free, it was as difficult as reaching the sky.

"I'll hold him, you run!"

Yumeng turned to look at Jiang Yao, "You have my pendant on your body, don't take it down!"

As long as you escape from the greedy wolf, it will be difficult for the others in this cave Hurt Jiang Yao.

She put Jiang Yao down, turned and rushed towards Greed Wolf, Jiang Yao didn't know what happened, let alone why, Yu Meng would suddenly fight against Greed Wolf.

She saw Shanshan Lu Fufu'er closing the eyes of greedy wolf, and she was a little frightened.

"Uncle, what's the matter with you?"

she shouted.

But Greedy Wolf did not respond to her.

“Hurry up!”

Yumeng slapped her hands, a powerful force surged. After so many years, she has not used her strength.

She didn't expect that the first time she did it, she was going to fight with the greedy wolf!

Jiang Yao felt something was wrong, and ran away a little scared, looking back from time to time, not knowing what was going on.

“Bang!”

Only a loud noise was heard, Yumeng hummed softly, and the whole person flew out, sliding more than ten meters on the ground before stopping.

A trace of blood spilled from the corner of her mouth and her face was calm, but her eyes couldn't help but a trace of fear.

“What a terrible strength.”

At this moment, the wolf-greedy, not only the wolf-greedy, but also the strength of the demon king, this kind of strength is too strong, so much stronger than her, she can't parry at all.

Greedy Wolf didn't care about her. He cared about her life and death. He raised his head and looked at Jiang Yao who was running away. His figure flashed like a phantom. The next second, he was already blocking Jiang Yao.

“Uncle?”

Jiang Yao stopped, looking at Greed Wolf, and asked cautiously, “Are you going to kill me?”

Greedy wolf narrowed his eyes, his eyes kept changing. Hearing this uncle, he seemed to belong to the consciousness of Greed Wolf. Woke up again.

His head trembled slightly, and the two consciousnesses fought fiercely for control of the body.

It looks very weird.

“Quanyan.”

Greedy Wolf's voice was hoarse, “I'm sure to win.”

This is the voice of the devil.

His eyes returned to his indifference again, and he stretched out his hand to catch Jiang Yao, but Jiang Yao was motionless and couldn't get rid of it at all!

“Boom!”

Suddenly, a violent breath struck, as if pouring down from the nine heavens, turbulent.

Greedy wolf turned his head abruptly and saw a pair of fire-breathing eyes, murderous!

It's Jiangning!

He immediately raised his hand and slammed Jiang Ning's fist together. With a loud noise, Greed Wolf retreated. He removed the terrifying force and stared at Jiang Ning with surprise.

“What a powerful force, this kind of boxing technique...”

Jiang Ning ignored him and hugged Jiang Yao in his arms. If he came one step later, Jiang Yao would be really dangerous!

“father!”

Jiang Yao couldn't help crying. She was frightened, and she hugged Jiang Ning's neck hard, “Dad, I'm afraid!”

“Don't be afraid or not, Dad is here, don't be afraid.”

Jiang Ning comforted softly.

“Yaoyao!” The old naughty boy was a little slower than Jiang Ning, and he also tried his best to come. He also carried a person in his hand, and it was from him that he knew where the wolf was.

He directly threw the man down, rushed to Jiang Yao, and saw Jiang Yao already crying, feeling distressed.

“Looking at the wolf!” The old naughty boy yelled, “You fucking, even Lao Tzu's apprentice dare to bully!”

His eyes were angry and murderous!

“He is not greedy wolf.” Yumeng stood up, took a deep breath, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, “His body is now under the control of the devil!”

## CHAPTER 2386

The person in front of him is clearly not a greedy wolf anymore.

Yumeng's perception ability is very special, can clearly feel that the body of the wolf is occupied, and now the dominant consciousness is a trace of the remnant soul of the devil!

Even if it is only the remnant soul, they dare not take care of it, especially when they get the body of the wolf greedy, it is just as powerful as a tiger!

"I don't care who he is, if you dare to bully my apprentice, I will kill him!" The old naughty boy roared and was about to rush out to do something, but was stopped by Jiang Ning.

"You protect Yaoyao."

Jiang Ning glanced at him, "I'll take care of this guy." As soon as the voice fell, Jiang Ning moved!

Just a little bit, and you were in front of Greed Wolf almost instantly, too fast!

His figure drew the storm and whizzed past, making a piercing sound, extremely ear-piercing.

boom!

Punch!

Jiang Ning slammed a punch, and the terrifying Ji Dao fist unfolded, shocking the world. The violent punch was boiling, and a trace of white light was hidden in his fist.

Greedy wolf snorted, and also raised a punch, the two collided head-on!

With a loud bang, Jiang Ning and Greedy Wolf stepped back a few steps each, but before Greedy Wolf could stand firm, Jiang Ning rushed over again.

His fists, like raindrops, were punched frantically, punch after punch, as if he didn't know he was tired.

boom!

boom!

boom!



...

Jiang Ning has no expression on his face, and the murderous aura in his eyes is as real as it is, firmly locking the greedy wolf!

This is the first time he has fully used Ji Dao Fist. The energy in his dantian seems to be exhausted, and even as the attack continues to intensify, like a wave, one layer is more surging with one layer!

Yumeng was dumbfounded.

Suddenly, her expression was in a trance, as if at that moment, Jiang Ning's back was so familiar.

"Baojun?"

Her voice trembled, but she quickly realized that the person in front of her was not Brojun, nor could it be him, but this kind of indomitable hegemony was really similar to Brojun.

"A mere mortal, do you think you can kill me?"

Greedy wolf roared, a double pupil staring at Jiang Ning, as if he wanted to see Jiang Ning completely.

He stared at Jiang Ning's fist, and he could see clearly that Jiang Ning's fisting route from Pa'erdi Xishan Shiranzhe, but each time he could only advance slightly, Jiang Ning's attack was still terrifyingly powerful.

If you are someone else, I am afraid that you have already been counter-killed at this moment!

Jiang Ning didn't care about this, his speed was still very fast, always maintaining a very high level, his fists were punched, and the air quavered.

It seems that he doesn't care at all, Greed Wolf can see through his boxing skills and can react in time.

He just wanted to tell Greed Wolves that he would dare to hurt his daughter, even if he was the devil, he would kill him!

boom! boom! boom!

The battle was fierce. Jiang Ning and Greed Wolf fought together frantically. The speed was so fast that most people couldn't see how they did it.

Even the old naughty boy can't help but be surprised that Jiang Ning is really too powerful.

What he is facing at this moment is greedy wolf, but not just greedy wolf, that trace of the devil's remnant soul is definitely not simple!

But even so, Jiang Ning still suppressed Greedy Wolf, making Greedy Wolf unable to fight back and could only passively defend.

“drink!”

Jiang Ning suddenly shouted, his speed suddenly increased, and the greedy wolf was taken aback.

He thought it was the limit of Jiang Ning just now, but he didn't expect that Jiang Ning still had some reservations. This suddenly speeded up and a punch was blasted out. He couldn't react instantly, and he was hit by the punch in his heart and flew out.

boom!

With a loud noise, the greedy wolf knocked over the stone and rolled a few times on the ground, looking a little embarrassed, but quickly stood up.

The double pupil was still staring at Jiang Ning, so cold and emotionless.

Jiang Ning knew that it was not greedy of wolves, because if he was really greedy of wolves, at least he would be angry, not like this, indifferent like a ruthless robot.

## **CHAPTER 2387**

“Extreme Dao Fist.”

Greedy Wolf's voice was hoarse, “I didn't expect it, it was still there.”

Jiang Ning squinted slightly and heard the voice speak. He was also a little surprised. The origin of Ji Dao Fist is even more mysterious, even the devil knows it.

The two people looked at each other, and they had a general understanding of each other's strength just after the fierce fight.

Greedy Wolf did not expect that Jiang Ning was now so powerful that he could be compared with himself with a mortal body.



Greedy wolf shouted, staring at Jiang Ning, trying to use his heavy pupil to influence Jiang Ning, but Jiang Ning was not afraid, he was angry at the moment, let alone It's a heavy pupil, no matter how powerful it is, he doesn't have the slightest fear!

The two people fought fiercely again, crazy, and fighting dimly!

The old naughty boy protected Jiang Yao, squinting his eyes to prevent the wind and sand from blowing into his eyes.

"It's amazing."

Yumeng couldn't help but said, "His strength, I am afraid it has surpassed you."

She glanced at the old naughty boy.

In that era of the end of the law, the old urchin and the three of them were already at the top, far surpassing the others, but now, the old urchin has used the water of the longevity pond, and his blood is revived, more powerful than before.

But the terrifying power that Jiang Ning showed at this moment was even more terrifying!

He actually suppressed the greedy wolf.

The old naughty boy snorted.

"One generation is stronger than one generation, it's not a big deal,"

he said lightly, "you don't see who he is."

Jiang Ning, who has mastered Ji Dao Fist, is a person of another level, even if he is a mortal. Can be compared to gods!

However, Jiang Ning still needs time, he also controls the formation pattern, this is Jiang Ning's most powerful trump card.

The old naughty boy has a solemn face. I don't know if anything is changing in this era. Now that the devil's remnant soul is awakened, will there be any other variables?

"Master, my father is so amazing."

Jiang Yao shrank behind the old naughty boy and said excitedly, "Why is he fighting with uncle?"

"He is not your uncle." The old naughty boy said unhappy, "even if it's a little bit. Relationship, that's also called Uncle!"

"Master is older than him!"

He stared.

"Oh."

Jiang Yao stuck out her tongue and dared not speak any more.

She watched Jiang Ning fight with the wolf in the distance, her eyes brightened. Instead of being afraid, she was very excited. It turned out that this was a fight.

It seems, it's fun!

The old naughty boy didn't know that, in Jiang Yao's heart, a seed suddenly took root and began to slowly take root and sprout...

"Boom!"

Suddenly, with a loud noise, the greedy wolf retreated again, and the clothes on his chest burst instantly. Broken, revealing a strong body!

## **CHAPTER 2388**

He looked at Jiang Ning, his eyes were full of weirdness, and he didn't seem to believe that Jiang Ning in front of him was so powerful.

Greedy Wolf laughed, a bit playful.

"I didn't expect it, it's interesting, it's interesting!"

His eyes gradually became cold, and he released a bloodthirsty madness.

Yumeng and the old naughty boy immediately became vigilant and carefully guarded Jiang Yao behind them.

"Jiang Ning, be careful! The aura on this guy is getting more and more weird!"

They all know that the greedy wolf is no longer just greedy wolves. The remnant soul of the devil in his body controls the greedy wolf consciousness and makes him It's just a walking dead.

No one thought that after all the wolf-greedy institutions were counted, it would eventually fall into this field.

Seeing the aura on Greedy Wolf's body gradually changed, Jiang Ning's expression remained unchanged.

"Om—"

He shakes his fist and is ready to fight. Even if he fights the wolf to the end today, he won't shrink back.

If you dare to hurt your daughter, you must have the consciousness to pay the price!

Huh!

Huh!

Almost at the same time, the greedy wolf moved, and Jiang Ning also moved. The two immediately collided and made a loud noise.

The two fists hit each other fiercely, and layers of air waves rolled, shaking the dust around them.

boom!

boom!

boom!

The fight between two people is like two wild beasts colliding frantically, like two bodies of steel, attacking each other frantically.

The terrible punching force seeps out, causing a hurricane!

"What a terrible strength!"

Yumeng stretched out her hand to cover her eyes, not wanting Fengsha to lose her eyes. She did not expect that such a terrifying master could still appear in this era.

The old naughty boy didn't have that much emotion. He had known Jiang Ning's strength a long time ago, but it was indeed beyond his expectation that Jiang Ning was so strong.

He was even thinking, Jiang Ning should have surpassed the previous break-in army, right?

And the most frightening thing is that Jiang Ning's strength is still improving, not to mention that Jiang Ning hasn't played another hole card until now.

Array pattern!

The old naughty boy didn't speak, and carefully guarded Jiang Yao behind him.

Xiao Jiangyao was not afraid. She secretly stretched her head and looked at Jiang Ning who was fighting fiercely with the greedy wolf, her eyes getting brighter and brighter.

“Yaoyao, are you afraid?” the old naughty boy asked.

“Don’t be afraid.”

Jiang Yao said, “Master, is my father particularly good?”

“Yeah.”

Old urchins and other stern people don’t speak so much nonsense, and it’s hard to admit it in one word.

“Then, in the future, will I be as good as Dad?”

She raised her head and looked at the old naughty boy with curiosity and expectation.

Those clear eyes made the old naughty boy’s heart shake. He suddenly remembered that when he first saw this terrible boy, he was attracted by Jiang Yao’s talent.

Now think about it, my master is too incompetent. Isn’t this delaying the child?

He suddenly felt that he shouldn’t spoil Jiang Yao too much. If he is really good for her, he should let her know how cruel the world is. She needs to have enough strength to protect herself and the people around her.

After all, I can’t accompany her forever, and Jiang Ning is the same. Even if there is a pond of longevity, who can really live forever?

“Yaoyao will definitely be better than Master and even better than your father in the future.”

The old naughty boy took a deep breath, “In the future, you will be here to protect Master and your father!”

Yi Yi Lu Er Yi Er’s attendant? Hear this. In other words, Jiang Yao became more excited, squeezed her small fist hard, nodded and said: “Yeah! Master, I can protect you!”

Boom!

Jiang Ning and the greedy wolf are still fighting frantically!

The storm swept around, and the sand was all over the sky!

The figures of the two people kept crashing wildly, and then they separated immediately, and then continued...the cycle of reciprocation.

## CHAPTER 2389

It seems that they have no tricks at all, they are using brute force, there is no bells and whistles, just direct head-on!

boom!

boom!

Bang? Xi Di Yi Wu Er Yi Shan Lu?!

Greedy Wolf stepped back a dozen steps again, and the robe on his body was broken.

There were even bloodstains on his chest!

Those were all made by Jiang Ning's fists abruptly.

To be an ordinary person, a single punch is enough to kill him, but on Greed Wolf's body, it turned out to be just a bloodstain.

Jiang Ning was a little surprised by the strength of this physical body.

But he didn't notice, the look in Greed Wolf's eyes was even more amazed. The two men fought fiercely. There were still a lot of blood on his body, but Jiang Ning's body was unscathed!

Greedy Wolf took a deep breath, his eyes gradually changed. It seemed that the soul of Greedy Wolf itself began to compete with him for control of the body.

If you continue to fight like this, you will not be able to exert your strength at all, and may even be greatly affected.

He squinted his eyes and looked at Jiang Ning: "You are fine, keep alive, and I will come and take your life." After that, he glanced at Jiang Yao again. It was the last spring, and he was the same. You must get it.

Greedy wolf turned around and left, disappeared without a trace in the blink of an eye, at an astonishing speed!

Jiang Ning didn't chase, he took a few heavy breaths before calming down.



It is not an easy task to fight against a terrifying master like Greed Wolf. The movement of the battle just now was enough to shock everyone.

“Jiang Yao!”

Jiang Ning walked over, and Jiang Yao immediately plunged into his arms.

“Dad! Are you okay?”

Jiang Yao was worried.

“It’s okay.”

Jiang Ning took a deep breath and kissed Jiang Yao’s little face. Finally, he could relax, “Yaoyao don’t worry.”

Seeing that Jiang Yao was okay, he could let go of his hanging heart.

“That guy, didn’t hurt you.”

“Did you say uncle?”

Jiang Yao tilted his head, “He didn’t! He is very good to Yaoyao, and he takes Yaoyao to eat and drink everywhere. Yaoyao is very happy!”

she said After that, I paused again.

“Dad, is he a bad guy?”

She saw Greedy Wolf fighting with Jiang Ning.

“Sometimes he is a bad person, sometimes...maybe.”

Jiang Ning didn’t know how to explain to Jiang Yao, and he didn’t want Jiang Yao to destroy the simplicity and beauty in his heart. “Yaoyao must remember that you can’t let yourself have Danger, understand?”

“You have to learn to protect yourself.”

“Hmm! Yaoyao remembered!”

Jiang Yao nodded, “Yaoyao will protect Dad and Master in the future!”

She turned her head and looked at the rain standing aside. Meng gave a glance: “By the way, also protect the fairy sister.” Yumeng couldn’t help but laugh, this girl is too cute.

“The wolf is unstable now,” the old naughty boy said, “I don’t know when he will be controlled by the demon king. He is now a factor of instability.”

Speaking of which, no matter how bad the wolf is, it is his contemporaries after all. Friends, after so many years, there are only three of them left. Even if they are about to die, the wolf should die in their own hands, not others.

The old naughty boy has this idea in his mind, but he also knows that the situation is complicated now and he cannot act rashly.

“We should be cautious,”

Jiang Ning said, “The Devil’s Remnant Soul in his body is only a little bit, but even this point is strong enough, we must strengthen our strength.” After a real fight, Jiang Ning knew where the current greedy wolf has gone. Kind of level.

I am afraid that the only one who can contend with is myself.

But if one day, Greedy Wolf is completely controlled by the remnant soul of the Demon King, then it will be really troublesome.

The old urchin nodded with a solemn face.

“Where is the cave?”

Jiang Yao almost had an accident this time, it was the ghost of Guan Yi!

If it weren’t for his design, Jiang Yao wouldn’t be caught at all, let alone be discovered. She really was the spring eye.

Speaking of this, Jiang Ning’s face suddenly appeared murderous!

## **CHAPTER 2390**

People like this can’t stay!

I knew that this man was so cruel and cruel, Jiang Ning should have killed him directly in order to achieve his goal without compromise.

If Jiang Yao is in trouble because of his soft heart, he will be able to forgive himself for the rest of his life.

“You protect Jiang Yao from leaving first.”

Jiang Ning said.

The old naughty boy glanced at him: “Okay.”

He didn’t ask much, he could see that Jiang Ning was in anger at this moment.

Greedy wolf has left, but Jiang Ning's anger has not yet been vented. Since he has come to the crypt once, let the people here know what pain is!

Jiang Ning turned and left, and soon disappeared.

"You just let him go alone like this?"

Yu Meng couldn't help asking, "There are many masters in this cave. If he is besieged, it would not be a good thing."

Even though Greedy Wolf left, the palace masters' strength is also not weak, and more importantly, they have a lot of soldiers, no matter how strong Jiang Ning is, he can't be hostile to thousands of troops alone, right?

The old naughty boy glanced at her.

"Who said, he's alone."

He snorted, as if he was still angry with Yumeng, but he also knew that if Yumeng hadn't arrived in time this time, Jiang Yao might have been in an accident.

He opened his mouth and hesitated: "This time, I owe you a favor."

After speaking, the old naughty boy took Jiang Yao away.

He was not good at words, he couldn't say anything more, so he just pulled it down with a word. Anyway, Yumeng knew exactly what kind of person he was.

Looking at the appearance of the old naughty boy, Yu Meng shook his head and laughed.

"This guy, his temper won't change. It's so difficult to say thank you."

Yumeng didn't take it to heart. Now she is even more worried about where the wolf is going.

The greedy wolf controlled by the remnant soul of the demon king, now speaking, is no longer greedy wolf, he will do something in the future, no one can say.

She hoped that the wolf-greedy could keep herself awake, at least such a wolf-greedy would still have a trace of humanity, not a complete demon king.

Yumeng adjusted her emotions, and then chased him in the direction where Greedy Wolf had left.

If someone can save Greedy Wolf, then this person can only be her.

At that time.

Guan Yi and others can't wait.

There was no news from Luoyang.

"What the hell is going on?"

Guan Yi said angrily, "Is there no news!"

No one dared to speak.

They didn't get any news, and wherever they dared to tell Guan Yi, what kind of temper he was, his subordinates knew very well.

The soldiers are also waiting for Guan Yi's order. As long as he gives an order, they will immediately dispatch, but Guan Yi is not sure when he should make the move.

If Jiang Ning didn't come, didn't fight with the greedy wolves, and they didn't hurt both sides, how would he do it?

Everything is being calculated, but at this moment, there is no news, how can Guan Yi not be annoyed.

"You rubbish!"

He said angrily, "What about the other Hallmasters? What is their situation now."

I don't have any news. Is it possible that others have not received any news?

The cave is very big, but where can it go? The bastard of Luoyang invited Jiang Ning back home for a drink? There was no news for a long time.

"Hall Master, there is no news, I sent someone to the gate to see, no one." The subordinate was a little embarrassed, and even more puzzled.

"Trash!"

Guan Yi frowned, wondering what happened, could it be an accident?

This is not the result he hoped.

But if there is no news, he can't do it rashly. The prerequisite for his attack is that the wolf and Jiang Ning are both injured. Then he can take advantage of the fisherman's profit. Otherwise, he rashly moves. I am afraid that without Jiangning's action, the wolf will kill him Up!

## CHAPTER 2391

Greedy Wolf rarely sees anyone betraying him, so I don't know how this is concerned.

"Tang Fang is here."

Suddenly a subordinate ran in and whispered in Guan Yi's ear.

"What is he here for?" At this time, shouldn't Tang Fang bring his own people, ready to encircle the greedy wolf and Jiang Ning, and come to find himself for something.

Guan Yi raised his head, saw Tang Fang come in, and hummed: "Why are you here?"

"It's not that it's good, all follow the plan."

Their plan is that the main hall masters work together to encircle the greedy wolf and Jiang Ning. Kill them, this cave is divided into 18 of them, and there is no need to worry about someone threatening them in the future.

Tang Fang glanced at him, his expression a bit complicated.

"Luoyang is dead!"

"What did you say?"

Guan Yi's heart trembled, thinking that she had heard it wrong.

Luoyang is dead?

How could he die? He didn't pick Jiang Ning, how could he...

Suddenly, Guan Yi's heart was shocked, "Jiang Ning killed?"

"Yes!"

Tang Fang said coldly, "Do you know who he provoked? Huh?"

He just got the news that Jiang Ning had found Greedy Wolf and the two men fought fiercely, but the result was not that both sides were hurt, but the Greedy Wolf escaped!

This Jiangning is even more terrifying than greedy wolves!

Concerned about this bastard, he unexpectedly found a guy who was even more terrifying than a wolf.

Now the entire catacombs, I am afraid that Jiang Ning's anger will be endured!

Guan Yi's face changed: "So what? He is just a mortal, and we, the people of the crypt, what are you afraid of?"

"Bang!" As soon as the voice fell, the door was kicked open, Guan Yi looked up, standing alone at the door, full of murderous aura, and blood stains on his body!

It's Jiangning!

He is like a real god and demon, with his eyes fixed on Guan Yi, the look in his eyes, Guan Yi's heart sank suddenly.

Why is Jiangning here?

"The greedy wolf has escaped!"

Tang Fang gritted his teeth and couldn't think of this result. He betrayed on both sides, just knowing that they could not fight the greedy wolf, but he didn't expect this result.

Jiangning is even more difficult to deal with!

"Kill him!" When Guan Yi heard it, he knew that things were not good. It was completely inconsistent with his plan, so there was a hint of carelessness.

"Kill him immediately!"

He roared, "There are so many of us, don't be afraid of him!"

From the moment he said these words, Tang Fang knew that he was afraid.

"Kill!"

"Kill!"

"Kill!"

The soldiers roared together and rushed towards Jiangning, as if a raging tide was about to engulf Jiangning in an instant.

Jiang Ning didn't step back, and he couldn't see the slightest fear on his face.

On the contrary, that murderous aura, on the contrary, became more and more surging!

I don't know how long it has been, Jiang Ning has never released his murderous aura like this, let alone want to kill the Quartet so crazily!

Boom-

Jiang Ning moved!

As if there was a thunderstorm, the ground shook violently, and he slammed his foot on, and he swept out, but in an instant, he rushed into the crowd, like a wolf into a flock!

Snapped!

With one punch, Jiang Ning blasted out with one punch, and at the same time three people flew up, still in mid-air, breaking their bodies and killing them instantly!

Tang Fang and Guan Yi's face changed drastically.

What a terrible strength!

boom!

Boom? The attendant flicks Xishan to zero dye zero?!

boom!

Jiang Ning was not a human at all, but a terrifying humanoid tyrannosaurus, waving his fists, no one could stop him.

In just one face-to-face meeting, more than a dozen people were killed by Jiang Ning's punch!

The screams continued, as if this place had instantly become a slaughterhouse.

Obviously they besieged Jiang Ning, but in a blink of an hour, someone was actually scared. It seemed that Jiang Ning was besieging them...

"Ah!"

"My legs!"

"My eyes! Ahhhhh!"

"Kill him! Kill him soon! Stop him!"

A group of people shouted, but no one could stop Jiang Ning.

He still shook his fist, his murderous aura soaring, his eyes always fixed on Guan Yi, step by step, towards Guan Yi!

## CHAPTER 2392

Guan Yi's face changed drastically.

"Stop him!"

He yelled, letting the soldiers go to besieged Jiang Ning, while retreating. He didn't expect Jiang Ning to be so terrifying.

With this level of strength, it's no wonder that Greedy Wolf couldn't resist it and wanted to escape.

How did I provoke such a terrible guy!

"Kill him! Kill him!"

Guan Yi drew out the long sword and sternly shouted, "Kill him for me!" The crowds of soldiers rushed towards Jiangning, but Jiangning's murderous aura still boiled and did not retreat in the slightest. In front of his eyes, no matter how many troops and horses are, they are all dead!

He blasted a punch, pierced Changhong, and directly flew a dozen people out in an instant.

"Puff—"

Blood splashed!

It's like a beast, rushing into the flock, opening its blood basin, and killing all quarters!

The stumps flew around, the blood ran into rivers, and the screams made this a real hell, earth-shattering.

Guan Yi felt that his body was trembling. He simply could not have imagined that Jiang Ning would be terrible to such a place, and fierce to such a level, just because his own design almost harmed his daughter?

He suddenly raised his head, saw Jiang Ning's eyes, staring straight at him, and suddenly felt his heart sank!

What kind of eyes are that!

Full of murderousness!

Just like the essence, I almost want to cut myself a thousand times!

Guan panicked.



Luoyang died in Jiang Ning's hands, and his strength was not much stronger than Luoyang. He suddenly felt that his plan was a bit wrong, and he provoked a guy who was even more terrifying than a wolf.

"Ah!"

"Run away!"

"He is a demon! He is the real demon!"

Suddenly, someone yelled. Jiang Ning had been killed and mentally collapsed. People who saw him with their own eyes were beaten into two by Jiang Ning, that kind of bloody scene. , Where have they seen these young people?

What is a demon?

They are a fart demon! They are the people of the crypt, Jiang Ning is the real demon.

At this moment, Jiang Ning was completely venting his inner anger.

No matter who it is, he will definitely not let go of anyone who dares to attack the person he cherishes most.

Cover your love according to your will? I can't do it too!

In a short period of time, a group of people were already lying on the ground, suffering tragic deaths and injuries!

Guan Yi stepped back, and she couldn't help but feel a panic of fear in her heart, and she couldn't suppress it.

He turned his head and looked around: "Come here! Protect me! Hurry up!"

The soldiers around him immediately shrank and surrounded Guan Yi in the middle, but Guan Yi still had no sense of security. He was ready to evacuate, but if he left now, In front of the soldiers, what prestige does he have?

Guan Yi was so annoyed that the resentment and greedy wolf escaped, not losing to Jiang Ning, completely beyond his expectation.

The screams are still there, and the casualties are heavy!

Guan Yi reacted, and one-third of his subordinates were already dead!

So many people!

In front of Jiang Ning, like a chicken and shingle, it was impossible to withstand a single blow.

”

Hall Master , go!” “You must go, this guy is too terrible, we can’t stop him!”

” Hall Master , you leave first, hurry up!”

The faces of several men were full of panic, looking at themselves The people fell down one by one, and if this continues, Jiang Ning can kill them all!

Guan Yi’s face was uncertain, and she gritted her teeth with anger.

“I can’t go!”

He yelled, boosting the morale of the soldiers, “I want to live and die with the soldiers!”

Guan Yi shouted, deliberately letting the soldiers hear his own voice.

“Jiang Ning! Don’t go your own way, otherwise, I will kill you today!”

His voice was loud and echoed in everyone’s ears, but no one could hear him.

No matter how good the words are, no matter how good they are, they are not as shocking as Jiangning’s murder!

Those people are really dead in front of them!

Even, blood was spilled on their faces, and they would never forget the warm feeling!

## **CHAPTER 2393**

Jiang Ning would not bother even more. Concerning this meaningless threat, he just treated it as farting.

He still walked towards Guan Yi, step by step, as if stepping on Guan Yi’s heart!

Anyone who stops him will end up dead!

Guan was panicked, it was hard to have a trace of calmness on his face.

“Hall Master! If you don’t leave, it will be too late!”

“Hurry up!” The subordinates roared, seeing Jiang Ning approaching step by step, and they were equally scared.

I have never experienced such a terrible thing in the catacombs for so many years.

They have never even seen a existence as terrifying as Jiang Ning!

Even greedy wolves are not so cruel, right?

Guan Yi hesitated for a moment, and suddenly a figure flew to him in an instant, with a snap, his body twisted into twists, and he was killed!

That face, facing Guan Yi, will never look down!

Boom!

It was like a thunder that exploded in front of Guan Yi, and his soul trembled.

“Go!”

Where did Guan Yi dare to stay for a long time.

If he stays, he will die!

Even if he just said that he wants to live and die with the soldiers, but he doesn't want to die at all.

He didn't dare to hesitate any more, turned around and left, a few henchmen immediately protected him, and walked towards the back door.

Those soldiers, seeing Guan Yi escaping, were all disheartened. They were here desperately trying to protect Guan Yi, but Guan Yi police escaped?

No matter if he escapes, he just said that he wants to live and die with everyone, at this moment...

For a time, many people slowed down, and some even turned around and fled. No matter where they can take care of, no one wants to die!

Boom!

Jiang Ning punched a gap, and no one made it up again.

These people give up.

He didn't care about other people, and directly pursued Guan Yi.

Concern, must die!

Jiang Ning was like a raptor, his speed was astonishing, but he caught up with Guan Yi in a moment.

"Stop him!"

Guan Yi roared and asked his confidant to stop Jiang Ning. He increased his speed and fled again. Jiang Ning was too terrible, and he would never let him leave if he wanted to kill himself.

A few confidantes of concern yelled, and all rushed towards Jiang Ning, but they were killed by Jiang Ning in just one face!

Rubbish!

Jiang Ning didn't even glance at the corpses of some people. His eyes were still fixed on Guan Yi's back, like thorns sticking to Guan Yi's back, making him uncomfortable.

"Escape! Escape!"

Guan Yi didn't dare to look back. Hearing those screams, he knew that his men were dead.

Jiang Ning is behind, maybe he will be caught by Jiang Ning as soon as he turns around!

"How could it be so terrible? How could it be possible!"

He wanted to borrow a knife to kill, and he wanted to use Jiang Ning's hand to kill the greedy wolf. He was right. Jiang Ning's strength was really terrifying to the extreme, but he didn't expect Jiang Ning to use this knife. , He can't hold it at all!

Run away!

Guan Yi tried his best to escape frantically!

"Where do you want to go?"

Suddenly, a voice in her ear made Guan Yi's whole person numb, as if she was shocked instantly.

It's Jiang Ning's voice!

He subconsciously swung the long sword suddenly, but he fell flat and didn't see Jiang Ning!

boom!

And the next moment, a fist struck, Guan Yi squirmed her body frantically, her face grimace.

“If you want to kill me, then we will all die together!”

He flew away with his sword, but Jiang Ning’s fist didn’t evade at all, and slammed into his long sword violently.

Boom? Lu Zhe Lingshan Shi Yi Erran?!

With a loud noise, the long sword of concern instantly shattered into several segments!

Jiang Ning’s fist did not stop, and continued to hit Guan Yi’s chest, directly denting his chest.

boom!

Guan Yi yelled, and the whole person flew out, opening his mouth and squirting blood.

He slammed heavily on the ground, and his whole body was in pain, as if this punch had all broken his heart!

What a terrible fist!

## **CHAPTER 2394**

“Ah—”

Guan Yi yelled, in pain, and wanted to stand up again, but before moving, Jiang Ning stepped on it with one foot and rubbed it directly on his heart.

“Puff!”

He opened his mouth and spouted blood again. The strength on his body seemed to disappear instantly, making it hard to move.

too frightening!

How could Jiang Ning’s strength be so terrifying.

He couldn’t believe that he had provoke such a terrible existence.

He wanted to use Jiang Ning to deal with greedy wolves, but he didn’t expect that it was himself who would be unlucky in the end.

“Spare me...”

Guan Yi begged for mercy, “Let me go, I didn’t hurt your daughter, it’s a greedy wolf...”

“Slap!”

Jiang Ning slapped his hand and slapped away all his teeth. Came out.

“Do you really think I’m stupid?”

“You want to use me to deal with greedy wolves, don’t you think I can’t see it?”

“The last thing you should and shouldn’t do is to hit my daughter!”

Jiang Ning’s voice was full of cold murderous aura, “He who touches my bottom line has no way to survive!” With a snap, he slammed his foot on Guan Yi’s head, and instantly blood splattered and red and white things spilled. In one place.

The picture is terrible!

I couldn’t even think of it until I died, that my own little flowery intestines, in front of an absolute master, has no meaning at all.

Jiang Ning didn’t even look at him again, turned and left.

In the hall where Guan Yi was located, the soldiers suffered heavy losses, and when they heard Jiang Ning’s name, they were all frightened!

And when the news of Guan Yi’s death passed back, everyone was completely destroyed, like loose sand, and no cohesion.

Jiang Ning did not stop.

His anger is not just about someone who cares about it, anyone who has something to do with this matter should pay the price!

He is in the crypt, killing all quarters!

Among the eighteen halls, there were seven halls, which were smashed by Jiang Ning and fled for their lives.

Jiang Ning is like a real demon, more terrifying than greedy wolves. He started his hands without mercy, and in a short period of time, the whole cave became a real hell!

The rest of Tang Fang and others shivered, and they couldn’t imagine how things would be this kind of result.

Greedy wolf escaped, they were still rejoicing at first, but at the moment they just want to see if Greedy wolf is still there, it will be fine.

At least there is? Lu Pafu Xizhe'er Yishan? Greedy wolves are here, Jiangning can't wreak havoc on the cave!

Jiang Ning stood there, Tang Fang and the others watched from a distance, not daring to do anything.

On the ground, blood flows into a river!

There are corpses everywhere, with stumps and arms, which is shocking to see.

And these were all done by Jiang Ning alone!

"Fortunately... Fortunately, his daughter did not have an accident, otherwise, we will all have to die here today."

Several hall masters had lingering fears. Seeing Jiang Ning looked over, they became nervous again, for fear that Jiang Ning hadn't killed enough and didn't vent himself. The anger, to completely kill them!

But Jiangning did not.

He is not a bloodthirsty person, whoever is related to this matter, he will kill anyone and give them a serious warning!

Jiang Ning glanced at them, said nothing, turned and left.

At the gate of the crypt, the old naughty boy was waiting there.

He knew that Jiang Ning was going to teach the people in the catacombs a little lesson, and these lessons were enough to come.

"Let's go back."

Jiang Ning did not waste time, and immediately left the crypt with the old naughty boy and Jiang Yao.

This time when I entered, no one thought that Jiang Yao's true identity was confirmed, but this matter was not a good thing.

Jiang Ning thought to himself that he must find a solution, otherwise there will still be trouble sooner or later.

Until Jiang Ning and their backs completely disappeared, everyone was relieved.

They escaped from the dead.

And those unlucky people have already returned to their souls at this moment.

Tang Fang was a little scared, the palace lord related to this incident was beheaded by Jiang Ning himself, but he was still alive!

## CHAPTER 2395

He thought it was because Jiang Ning didn't know it, but at this moment he came back to his senses.

Jiang Ning deliberately saved his life!

His eyes were complicated, and he didn't know what Jiang Ning intended, but in any case, it would be a good thing to survive.

"Where is the greedy wolf?"

Someone asked, a little angry and unwilling to say, "How can he escape!"

"He is our demon king, the king of the crypt, but in the end let others come to me The crypt is chaotic!"

"He is not Jiangning's opponent, after our crypt, continue to hide."

"It's terrible, that guy's strength is completely different? Wu Ling Wu Er loves to serve the pazhe? Yes , it's too scary."

...

Tang Fang listened to them and didn't interrupt, and immediately left with someone.

He didn't know where Greedy Wolf had gone, but he knew that Greedy Wolf was definitely not a real escape. This guy may not be stronger than Jiang Ning, but his cunning is definitely no worse than anyone!

He was a little panicked.

He felt that greedy wolf was the most terrifying person.

They all wanted to borrow Jiang Ning's hand to get rid of the greedy wolf, but in fact, I am afraid that the greedy wolf borrowed Jiang Ning's hand to get rid of the people who betrayed the wolf in the crypt!

This is like a game between Jiangning and Greed Wolf, and they are just chess pieces.



Tang Fang gradually understood that if he hadn't expressed his sincerity to Greed Wolf in time, he would definitely be one of the people who died today.

The greedy wolf at this moment is still in the crypt.

It's just hiding in the depths of the crypt, another palace.

This palace is different from other places, it looks more primitive, and the dust on the floor proves that no one has been here for a long time.

Greedy Wolf stood there, looking at the carvings on the stone wall, his voice still hoarse.

"Are you all okay?"

His voice was a bit evil, "It seems that it is time for you all to come back."

Suddenly, his body trembled suddenly, and one hand suddenly lifted, pinching his neck. !

But the other hand immediately stopped, and the left and right hands actually fought!

Snapped!

On his neck, the blue veins violently violently, almost to be twisted off!

"Hehe, do you want to kill me that way?" It was the voice of the devil, "but you kill me and you die."

"You and I are now one, I die, you die, you want to live, then You have to make sure that I am alive, understand?"

The hand holding the neck gradually loosened, and his eyes gradually became clear, as if the devil's remnant soul had faded again.

"We will see you again."

After saying this, Greedy Wolf shook his body suddenly and fell directly to the ground. After a while, he opened his eyes again. This time, he changed back to Greedy Wolf himself.

His face was a little angry, and there was a hint of unwillingness and mania on his face.

Greedy Wolf knew that his body was occupied by the Demon King for a while.

The memory is there, he knows everything, but he can't control his body. At that time, he was completely controlled by the Demon King. He couldn't describe the feeling at all.

He is now one with the Demon King, and if he wants to kill the Demon King, he is trying to kill himself!

And if you don't get rid of the traces of remnant soul left in the body of the devil, you will be swallowed by the devil sooner or later!

But at this moment, he has nothing to do. No matter what he thinks, the devil will know that he wants to kill the devil and how to kill it. As long as he moves this thought, it will be impossible for the devil to know.

It was as if a spy had been inserted in his body, and he couldn't hide it at all.

"Damn it!"

Greedy Wolf cursed.

He originally thought that when he was in the Heavenly Palace, he had already got rid of the Demon King's remnant soul, but no matter what he thought, there was still a trace of it.

This damn guy is staring at his body and trying to take away himself!

"Greed wolf!" A voice suddenly came from behind, "Are you okay?"

## **CHAPTER 2396**

Greedy Wolf knows who it is by listening to the voice.

He didn't turn his head, just snorted, as if he didn't want Yumeng to see his embarrassed side.

"What are you doing?"

He took a deep breath and calmed his blood. The surge of blood just now made him feel uncomfortable and his complexion was not good.

Looks like a weak man.

"I don't worry about you."

Yumeng chased him and glanced at Greedy Wolf. "How do you feel?"

"I can't die."

Greedy Wolf hummed.

Yumeng's care didn't seem to make him happy.

Even if this was what he dreamed of, but at the moment, he can't take care of it.

Yumeng walked to Greed Wolf and saw a wound on his chest, bloody!

That was Jiang Ning's fist, and the bloodstain left by it had been exploded to the blood at this moment. It was really terrifying power.

"Jiang Ning's strength is really terrible. Fortunately, it didn't hurt her heart."

Yu Meng glanced at Greed Wolf. "Don't blame me. You were not you at the time. If you don't stop you, Jiang Yao will probably be You are hurt."

Greedy wolf did not speak.

Of course he knew that he had just been controlled by the Demon King, and he could not control it at all. If it was him, he might not be able to play that hand.

He glanced at Yumeng.

"Are you here to help Jiang Ning intercede?"

Yu Meng shook his head.

"He doesn't need me to help him intercede. He, I think you know better than me, and he won't be afraid of you."

She said directly, "Anyone who wants to hurt his daughter, he will wipe it out desperately."

"On the contrary, it's you, I'm very worried now."

Yumeng is very straightforward. There is no lie. She saw Jiang Ning fiercely fighting against the wolf. She could judge that Jiangning's strength is now slightly stronger than the wolf.

It's not good to say, but now, Greed Wolf can't kill Jiang Ning, let alone, there is an old naughty boy beside Greed Wolf, who is equally strong.

Greedy wolf was a little annoyed, but he didn't expect Yumeng to be so direct, even saying a nice thing.

Is it so difficult to praise yourself.

He took a deep breath, a little unhappy, and didn't want to talk anymore.

"Is there something abnormal in your body, or is it? You love to serve Lu and love to be affected? Pay attention."

Yumeng said, "I know your ambitions are big, and I can't stop you, but I hope you can think clearly when you do things. Something, don't take it lightly, if it hurts yourself..."

"Do you think Jiang Ning can kill me?"

Greedy Wolf couldn't help but said.

He stared at Yumeng, "In your eyes, I can only be subjugated forever? Never be the most powerful man in this world?" He used to be a broken army, but now it is Jiang Ning. He seems to be only worthy of being the first one forever. Two of them, but couldn't reach the top position in the world.

He was agitated, but Yumeng was still calm.

She looked at Greedy Wolf, and suddenly laughed, still so gentle.

"Do you think I would think that way."

Greedy wolf lost his temper and waved his hand: "I said, my way, I will decide by myself, and you don't have to worry about it." There was no sound behind him.

Yumeng did not speak.

Greedy wolf suddenly felt that he was talking, as if he was talking quickly, he turned his head, Yumeng was standing there, looking at himself quietly, for a long time, before nodding.

"Well, I don't care about you."

Greedy wolf sank after hearing this.

"I'll just come over and take a look, you can do it all right."

Yumeng didn't say more, turned his head and left.

Greedy wolf opened his mouth to say something, but still didn't say it, until Yumeng's figure disappeared, he sighed, shook his head, and laughed bitterly.

"It's okay, that's okay, stop thinking."

His expression gradually became serious, "Cut off my thoughts, I can concentrate on doing my own things!"

"I'm going to kill you !"

Greedy wolf's eyes suddenly became murderous!

## CHAPTER 2397

"I want to drive you out of my body! This body is mine! It's mine!"

He roared, as if telling the Demon King's Remnant Soul in his body, the sovereignty of this body. , Where he is greedy for wolves, and will never be taken away by the devil!

But he also knew that the Demon King's Remnant Soul was of the same origin as him now, and when the Demon King died, he was also dead. It might not be that simple to clear the Demon King's Remnant Soul and keep his own soul.

What's more, he still needs to use the power of the demon king to achieve his goals. This is taking risks, even dancing on the wire rope. If he is not careful, he will be truly broken and disappear from this world.

In that way, Yumeng staying away from herself is the best choice.

Greedy wolf's expression gradually calmed down, as if being taken a moment away, indifferent and ruthless, as if it suddenly became a robot without emotions.

His figure disappeared.

At that time.

In the hall of the devil!

The remaining palace masters gathered here, and they needed to discuss a solution.

Now, the palace owner in the catacombs was half killed by Jiang Ning, and all the soldiers were killed and injured!

He alone, almost cut off half of the power of the crypt!

No one dared to take revenge, because if they take revenge, there is only one result, that is, the entire crypt will be destroyed by Jiangning!

The atmosphere is a little dull.

Who could have imagined that the catacombs would have become like this in just one day, and it was even more difficult for them to imagine that there are mortals that can be so tough, and the strength to sweep everything is terrible.

“Let’s talk about it, what should we do?”

“The crypt cannot be left alone for a day. Now we must reorganize the order. Otherwise, if Jiang Ning comes again, how can we resist?”

“Now is not the time to do things independently. Jiangning is terrible, I think you are all clear? Only when everyone is united can you have the power to protect yourself.”

Several hall masters sighed, where is the kind of hard spirit before. That kind of high above, contempt of everything.

Jiang Ning’s fist made them realize the reality!

The mystery of the catacombs was revealed, and the strength of the catacombs was also as vulnerable as paper.

Tang Fang didn’t speak. He watched several people arguing. He didn’t want to speak because he faintly felt that he might make mistakes in whatever he said.

He wasn’t sure if Greedy Wolf really left, there was always a feeling in his heart that Greedy Wolf did not run away, and even all this was a game between Greedy Wolf and Jiang Ning.

They are just chess pieces.

“This can’t work, that can’t work, then it’s just gone!”

Someone asked annoyed, “What’s the point of staying in this crypt?”

“So many things in the palace ruins are not allowed to be touched, so what do we stay there for? The devil is gone, what are you still keeping?”

“I can’t find the inheritance, no new devil is born, the crypt will be destroyed sooner or later!”

“It’s better to break up sooner than that.”

They began to quarrel.

Shan closed Shan Yi Wu Yi Lu Lu? Tang Fang still didn’t speak, and never said a word. He knew that everyone had their own ghosts in their hearts, especially in this situation. It is human nature to find a way out for himself.

But can you withdraw?

As a person in the catacombs, you should know your mission from birth, that is, to live for the catacombs!

Retreat?

Unless you die!

Can't refund!

Hum——

Suddenly, a terrible fluctuation came, and Tang Fang's expression changed and he suddenly raised his head, as expected.

Greedy wolf did not leave!

Everyone raised their heads, their complexions changed drastically, looking up at the person sitting on the stone chair.

“See Demon King!”

Tang Fang was the first to react, knelt down and shouted loudly.

“See Demon King!”

Several other people also reacted immediately, and knelt down, the sound echoing across the entire hall.

Greedy Wolf looked at these people standing below and snorted softly.

“Why, I want to escape?”

## **CHAPTER 2398**

He said, the person below, motionless, paled with fright.

They have really seen how terrifying a strong person at the level of Greedy Wolf is. The shock Jiang Ning gave them has not disappeared. Is Greedy Wolf going to do it again now?

No one dared to speak, all bowed their heads, respectful!

It was a trace of fantasy that had just emerged, and it disappeared in an instant.

Who dare to have any other thoughts?

The same is true for Tang Fang. He lowered his head, his heart beating violently, as if a thief had been caught. Greedy wolves knew what he was thinking!

He felt more and more that this was a round, a round that Greedy Wolf and Jiang Ning joined forces, but the two were clearly enemies.

Now that Jiang Yao is even more certain, it is the last spring. Greedy wolves are definitely inevitable. How could Jiangning give up his daughter and let Greedy wolves succeed.

He felt that his guess was correct, but he was not sure, because there was no evidence, just...this feeling is very strong!

Greedy wolf sat on it, glanced around, and snorted softly.

“Very well, you are fine.”

He said loudly, “Do you think I can’t do it?”

“Subordinates dare not!”

everyone shouted in unison.

“It’s okay, you can tell the truth.”

Wolf sighed, “Do not say to you, I have almost thought that he die.”

“Jiang Ning Taiqiang big ah, I almost died in his hands.”

He There is no evasiveness.

“He can kill so many hall masters, and it makes sense. You have seen how terrible this guy is, so don’t provoke him easily.”

Tang Fang doesn’t understand the meaning of greedy wolves, so he won’t provoke Jiang Ning?

Where are they willing to provoke Jiang Ning!

If it wasn’t for that fool who was self-righteous and wanted to use Jiang Ning to suppress greedy wolves, it wasn’t that he was stupid thinking that he could control Jiang Ning, how could they experience such a horror.

“But this hatred, we must repay it !” Greedy Wolf slapped the chair, and everyone trembled.

Greedy wolf is angry and murderous!



“This hatred must be reported!”

“This is the shame of the crypt, I don’t allow such shame, this hatred, we will have to report it sooner or later!”

He roared, his voice? Erdi Ershan dyed and brushed? Like a rolling thunder, it blasted in everyone’s ears, and no one dared to say a word.

They were really frightened. They were lucky to live till now. They weren’t killed by Jiang Ning, and now the greedy wolf didn’t take their lives.

It’s good to be alive.

Tang Fang and others did not say a word, always maintained a respectful posture, did not refute a word, and did not make another sound, for fear that they would annoy the greedy wolf and cost them their lives in vain.

Only now did they really understand that in front of the existence of horror of the level of Jiangning and Greed Wolf, they are just ants, and they can only be regarded as ants.

Their value depends on how much the wolf needs them.

If the greedy wolf no longer needs them, then they will definitely die!

For a long time, Greedy Wolf didn’t speak. Tang Fang raised his head cautiously. Above, Greedy Wolf was no longer there, and he didn’t know where he went.

No one dared to move until a long time passed, when everyone looked at each other, they breathed out slowly. Many people’s backs were already wet with sweat and almost lost their souls!

“too frightening.”

“After all, the devil is the devil. Now that the devil is back, then I will do my best and give everything for the devil.”

“Yes, life is a cave, and death is a ghost of the cave. The meaning of our existence is for the devil. Share!” What they said was completely different from before.

Tang Fang still didn’t speak, he knew that everyone had a strong desire to survive.

It’s just that the feeling in my heart is getting stronger and stronger.

If Greed Wolf and Jiang Ning can secretly join forces, does that mean that they have stronger enemies to deal with?

## CHAPTER 2399

Who would it be?

Tang Fang didn't understand, why didn't he understand, in this world, are there people who are stronger than the two of them now?

...

At that time.

Jiang Ning and the old naughty boy took Jiang Yao back to the East China Sea.

Everyone is worried about it.

Seeing Jiang Yao's safe return, I finally felt relieved.

"Mom!"

Jiang Yao cried when he saw Lin Yuzhen, and quickly rushed over, got into Lin Yuzhen's arms, "Yaoyao missed you so much!"

"Scared mother!"

Lin Yuzhen hugged Jiang Yao for fear. Let go, she is gone again.

She looked at Jiang Ning.

"Don't worry, she wasn't hurt."

Jiang Ning said in an angry voice, "and she had a great time. If we hadn't brought her back, she wouldn't want to come back."

It seemed that someone had broken the secret, Jiang Yao vomited. Sticking out his tongue, Jiang Ning gave Jiang Ning a white look.

"Dad, we are not good friends anymore."

How can you expose yourself?

Seeing Jiang Yao's playful appearance, nothing changed from before, Lin Yuzhen was completely relieved.

She took Jiang Yao back to take a bath and dine, while Jiang Ning and the old naughty boy went to the backyard. Brother Gou and they all returned.

They had been waiting outside the gate of the catacomb. Once the gate was opened, they went in to support Jiang Ning, but before they went in, Jiang Ning and the old naughty boy had already come out.

“I didn’t expect that greedy wolf would also fall to this point.” The old naughty boy was a little emotional.

There are only a few of them from the same era, and they are pretty good. The wolf seems to be aloof, but even his body is about to be taken away.

His misery is incomprehensible to outsiders.

“Our enemy is not a wolf.”

Jiang Ning nodded, thinking the same way.

He glanced at the old naughty boy.

“Do you think Greedy Wolf will agree?” The old naughty boy asked Jiang Ning in turn: “Does he have a reason to disagree? Humph!”

When Jiang Ning was fighting fiercely with Greedy Wolf, the old naughty boy saw Jiang Ning staying on Greedy Wolf. The formation pattern underneath can definitely be seen after the greedy wolf regains consciousness.

This is what Jiang Ning meant, and the only way. If Greedy Wolf disagrees, Jiangning has no choice but to find a way. The old stubborn fairy tale said so, but it is equally uncertain whether Greedy Wolf will agree.

After all, they now have a common enemy, the Devil!

That trace of the devil’s remnant soul can control the greedy wolf, let alone what the world will become if the devil is completely restored.

Greedy wolf certainly doesn’t care, what this world becomes, even if the world is destroyed, he may not have any reaction, but his body is occupied by people, this is definitely something that Greedy wolf cannot accept.

He longs for longevity, but if he can live forever only if his body is occupied by others, then he might as well choose to die!

“He is that kind of person, very stubborn, but I’m not sure if he will agree.” The old naughty boy shook his head.

Although he is a friend, his understanding of greedy wolves is limited to the past. Today’s greedy wolves have probably changed a long time ago.

However, thinking that the greedy wolf did not harm Jiang Yao, the old naughty boy still believed that even the evil greedy wolf still has a good side in his heart.

Maybe the demon king controlled his body, but made this trace of goodness more obvious.

Jiang Ning didn't say a word, he was not sure, he didn't dare to pin all his hopes on the greedy wolf. He had to make perfect preparations by himself.

Either stop the demon king from recovering, or, after the demon king recovers, there is still a way to kill him!

Compared with the evil and cruelty of the devil, the wolf greedy may not be regarded as human, at least, he is still a person, but the devil... is already a demon!

"We have to hurry up,"

Jiang Ning said, "There is nothing to do, just let those awakened wake up. In this situation, we need them."

## **CHAPTER 2400**

Even Jiang Ning is not sure when the war will start suddenly.

Once you start to do it, there may be no turning back. Either solve all the troubles or be solved by them.

The troubles in this world are still things that ordinary people can't see, and Jiang Ning can't let ordinary people take care of them.

The old urchin nodded, knowing the priorities.

"? Lu Fuxi, Wuran's willingness to attend? I will tell them well." The two of them did not waste time, made some preparations, and immediately went to the mountain gate.

At the beginning, these people were awakened by the greedy wolf and almost became a tool for the greedy wolf. Fortunately, they woke up in time and chose to trust Jiang Ning.

Jiang Ning naturally believed in what he said.

Two people came to the cave where everyone was sealed, and the sleeping cabins placed here were powerful men who belonged to the past era!

At a glance, there are dozens of them!

They are the powerhouses of an era. Although they are not as dazzling as the old urchins, they all left their mark in that era.

Who is not a favorite of the heavens anymore, just bad luck, and met the three of them, the old naughty boy, and they stand up all over the world, no one can match!

Even today, it is still the same.

Speaking of it, this is a kind of sadness, but what can it be?

Some people are naturally destined to be supporting roles, but even if they are supporting roles, they can live out their own splendor and realize their value, that is the protagonist of their own life.

It's just this kind of mentality, not necessarily a few people will have it.

Jiang Ning walked in with the old naughty boy and saw that everyone in the sleeping cabin was still asleep, and no one woke up early.

When they choose to believe in Jiangning, they naturally know that if they wake up early but fail to find the water in the longevity pond, their lives will not be long.

”

Sure .” Jiang Ning said.

The old naughty boy nodded: “Let's do it then.” The two people walked to each of the sleeping cabins and closed these sleeping cabins. Fresh air suddenly poured into the sleeping cabins, allowing the sleeping people to slowly wake up.

After a while, the first person woke up.

He slowly sat up straight, and seemed to be thinking about how long he slept, and the impression still stayed before going to bed. At this moment, he can't tell at all, how long has passed.

“Have you found the Longevity Pond?”

He saw Jiang Ning, and the first sentence was this question.

Jiang Ning nodded: “I found it.”

“It's great!”

The man was pleasantly surprised.

Everyone woke up slowly, and when they saw Jiang Ning and the old naughty boy were there, they guessed what was going on. When they were sure, Jiang Ning had found the longevity pool and was even more excited!

“I found it! I finally found it!”

“Where is the longevity pool? Is it useful?”

“Is it really possible to live forever!”

...

A group of people have countless questions, and they can't wait.

Suddenly, they discovered that the old naughty boy's complexion seemed a little different. The vigorous vitality was probably because of the use of the longevity pool water?

Jiang Ning looked at everyone.

“Found the longevity pond.”

This was his first sentence.

Everyone was ecstatic!

With the longevity pool, they can get immortal life, at least, they can live for a long time. After working hard for so long, they finally see hope.

Jiang Ning looked at them, looked at them excited, and continued: “However, we also encountered a very difficult trouble.”

Everyone calmed down.

“What's the matter? You can speak directly.”

Someone said.

They believed in Jiang Ning and were naturally willing to give him a chance to speak. If Jiang Ning lied to them, there was no need to wake them up, or even kill themselves while they were sleeping, they would have nothing to do.

But Jiang Ning did not do this, but fulfilled his promise to wake them up immediately after finding the longevity pool.

“There are heaven and underground caves in this world. I think some of you may have heard of it.”

Although this is a legend, it does exist, and many people have heard of it.

